

This is the index to the book: *Dowdy AKA Israel* by Emma Israel Sanders. It is available from Arkansas Research, Inc., PO Box 303, Conway, AR 72033, www.ArkansasResearch.com
877 pages, hard bound, LIMITED AVAILABILITY, Price: \$129.00 plus shipping.

Abannon		Alderman		Anderson, cont'd	
Jackson.....	721	Clifford Lavonia.....	588	Bobbie.....	237
Abbot		Thomas.....	517	Caroline M.....	680, 685
Thomas.....	670	Alford		Charles Harrell.....	430
Acock		William.....	561	Christine.....	686
Winnie.....	385	Allagood		Clara E.....	683
Adams		F. M.....	711	Dred.....	235, 236
Leanne Steadman.....	22	F. M., Sheriff.....	692	Dulier F.....	683
Addison		Allbritton		Earl.....	686
Bridget.....	558	Sary.....	576	Edwena.....	684
Elijah.....	558	Allegood		Elaine.....	236
Elizabeth.....	558	J. C.....	173	Elizabeth.....	685, 771
Elizabeth Fletcher.....	558	Allen		Elizabeth E.....	681
Nathan.....	558, 559	Andrew.....	563	Elizer Mozelle.....	519
William Bradford.....	559	Arnold.....	277	Ellie.....	303
Addy		Bobby.....	430	Emily.....	685
Lucile.....	220	Edmund.....	557	Fannie.....	684
Adkins		Holly Belinda.....	277	Gary.....	237
Homer M.....	13	J.....	788	Gauden M.....	302
Ahlstrom		James.....	787	Georgia F.....	683
Dick.....	23	Mariah H.....	494	Georgiana.....	683
Justin.....	23	Mary.....	787	Gordia Ann.....	211, 279, 311
Richard.....	23	Mary Jane.....	787	Gordian.....	211, 279, 301, 681
Aiken		Matthew.....	787, 788	Habisham P.....	303
Elizabeth Jane.....	18	Rebecca.....	787, 788	Helen Brooks.....	684
Airs		Robert Wilmer.....	430	Henrietta A.....	302
Mary.....	594	Roswald Biran.....	277	Henrietta G.....	303, 681
Akins		Roswald Jerome.....	277	Hes.....	683
Martha.....	514	William C.....	430	Hezekiah.....	211, 279, 297,
Akridge		Allen,		301, 311, 679, 680, 681,	
Faithy.....	499, 500	Mary Jane.....	9	682, 683, 684, 685, 686,	
Alberson		Alliston		687, 689, 771	
H. W.....	430	Ruby.....	81	Hezekiah A.....	680
Albert		Alston		Hezekiah Ann.....	680, 684
George.....	698	Alfred A.....	496	Hezekiah K.....	301, 681, 683,
Albritton		Amarker		684	
Ann.....	575, 576, 583, 584	Brenda.....	19	Horace A.....	685, 686
Avarilla.....	576	Ambrose		Ida Pearl.....	686
Betsy.....	576	David.....	681	Ignacius.....	682
Charlotte.....	605	Ames		Ignatious.....	682, 684
Elizabeth.....	576	Susie B.....	549	Ignatious Bell.....	771
Frances Michael.....	590	Susie M.....	561	Ignatius.....	680, 684, 771
Henry.....	584	Thos.....	608	Ignatius B.....	211, 680
James.....	576	Amos		Ignatius Bell.....	682, 683, 771
Jane.....	584	Harry Guy.....	194	Illa.....	685
John.....	576, 584	Analy		Irene.....	686
Mary.....	576	Joseph.....	650	Irene M.....	685
Matthew.....	584	Anderson		J. R.....	706
Nancy.....	576, 592	Addie.....	302	James.....	297, 679, 680, 682,
Nancy Matilda.....	308	Addie Lee.....	684	689	
Polley.....	576	Adelia F.....	680	James H.....	684
Richard.....	382, 384, 575,	Adelia Frances D.....	685	James Henry.....	686
576, 583, 584		Adier.....	302	James Moultrie.....	681
Richard, Jr.....	576	Albert L.....	303	James R.....	235, 236
Richard, Sr.....	384	Alice.....	303, 684	James Tillman.....	684
Sallie Ann.....	584	Alice Ann.....	682	James Turner.....	683
Sally.....	576	Alice E.....	303	James W.....	682
Sarah.....	575, 576, 577, 583,	Alley.....	211, 279, 297, 301,	Jane J.....	680, 681
584		680, 681, 682, 684, 685,		Jennie.....	684
Susannah.....	584	686, 687, 771		Jessica Susan.....	95
Thomas.....	584, 605	Alley V.....	685	Joanna.....	684
William.....	584	Allieann E.....	684	John.....	303, 682, 771
William M.....	591	Ally.....	680, 682, 688	John L.....	684
Alcocke		Anna.....	684	John M.....	302
Thomas.....	612, 618	Archie E.....	235, 236	John Moultrie.....	302
Alden		Asa.....	682, 772	Joseph.....	297, 679, 680, 684,
Stephen.....	625	Bill.....	686	689	
		Blanche.....	684		

Index

Anderson, cont'd	Anderson, cont'd	Avant
Joseph B.296, 297, 364, 386, 679, 689	Virginia F. 682	Connie 224
Julia Ann 303, 682, 683	Virginia W. 302	Aycock
Julian 683	W. H. 237	Sarah Rycroft 321
Keziah Dowdy 301	Warren H. 303	Bachiler
Laura E. 302	Wayne 100	Stephen 667
Lenox 684	Wheeler 682, 772	Steven 667
Leo 685, 686	Whitemarsh 302	Bacon
Lewis N. 683	William ... 301, 679, 680, 685, 687, 688	B. A. 527
Loyce 303	William Capers 686	Badger
Lucille 684	William D. 431	Abbegal 554
Lula 685	William E. 686	Badgett
Majorie 686	William F. ... 301, 681, 682, 683	Effie Fletcher 502
Mamie 684	William Henry 302, 681	Eugene 502
Marilyn 236	William J. 412	John S. 502
Marion 686	William Robert 684	Mary 502
Marion L. 683	Willie 684	Russell 502
Martha 771	Andrewes	Badham
Martha R. 683	William 561	W. 645
Marvin B. 683	Andrews	Bagby
Mary 303, 683	Anulett 387	Richard 759
Mary Ann 680	Claude 228	Bagge
Mary B. 303	David 621	Thomas 602, 607
Mary C. 303, 681	Garnett 387	Bagget
Mary Ella 680, 685	Judge Garnett 387	Maud 248
Mary Polly 684	Katherine Vaughn 746	Baggett
Matilda 771	Robert 557	V. G. 753
Maud G. 686	Andsons	Bailey
Mildred 686	George Clomony 659, 660	Buford L. 412
Mollie 686	Angaly	Cassie 252, 312
Monk 235, 236	Mary 650, 651	Cassie Ellen 314
Morgan 685	Ansley	Col. 488
Nelson 686	Joseph 652	Ellen E. 312, 315
Ora Lee 303	Archer	Keziah 244, 312
Pap 683	James 297	Keziah Ellen 252, 314
Paul B. 301, 680, 685	Ard	Keziah Ellen E. 312
Paul Best 685	John 592	Minnie Studstill 412
Paul Edmond 685, 686	Arlington	Riley 256
Pauline 302	John, II 553	William, Major 584
Raburn 686	Sarah 553	Baily
Ralls 302	Tabitha 553	Edmund 557
Rebecca 682, 684, 771	Armistead	Bain
Rena E. 303	Wm. 598	Jeanette 411
Robert 297, 557, 640, 679, 680, 689	Armstead	Margaret Jeanette 421
Robert Elison 685	Anthony 598	Baker
Robert F. 682, 683	Arnold	Cora Ripley 24
Robert William 302	Fannie O. 586	Lawrence 606
Roy 237	Geo. 620	Baldwin
Ruby Dowdy 236	Greenup 588	Jane 547
Sable 684	Humphrey Thomas 588	Ball
Sarah 302	Mary Elizabeth 588	Annie Laura 476
Sarah Ann Dowdy 300	Ashemay	Betsy 475
Sarah J. 304, 682	Elisabeth May 633	Elizabeth Ann 475
Sarah L. 686	Ashley	Frances Ann Brown 475
Scott 235	Lorena F. 532	Frances Tomberlin 475
Stephen Gilmore 430	Aspenwall	Green 475
Stephen Jonie 430	A. Jackson 520	Griffin 475
Tallula 685	Allen 520	James Beniah 476
Tansie 683	Elijah 520	John S. 475
Teresa 236	Atkinson	Joseph Green 476
Thomas 302, 683	Minnie Atkinson 276	Katherine Elizabeth 476
Thomas L. 686	W. Y. 143, 144, 711	Larkin 475, 570
Thomas W. 303	Attaway	Martha Frances 475
Tom 237	Edna 696	Ruby Adair 476
Unknown 686	Aultman	Samuel 475
Vada C. 683	Cecil 338	Samuel Griffin 475
Valle L. 683	Austin	Sarah Norton 476
Virginia 304	Mr. 232	Susan 475
		Thomas Jefferson 475
		Tucker 475

Index

Ball, cont'd			
William	475		
William Larkin	475		
Wm. Green	475		
Balmer			
Jaxon Blaze	20		
McClain	20		
Balock			
Carl	507		
Banker			
John	611		
Banks			
E. Fowler	383, 449		
Elisha	382, 384		
Elisha F.	382		
Elisha Fowler	383		
Elizabeth	383, 385		
Jincy	383		
Louise	257		
Sarah	383		
Thomas Watson	257		
Barber			
Bennie	792		
Moses Edward	587		
Sonya	86		
Barbers	585		
Barbour			
Carol	217, 243		
Barbre			
Richard	194		
Barbur			
T.H.	719		
Barefoot			
D. C.	247		
Barfield			
Benjamin F.	220		
Booker	273		
Dora	273		
Eldora A.	273		
Frances	220		
J. B.	246		
Martha Thelma Vaughn	699		
Barley			
Don W.	86		
Gorma Lee	86		
Jackie Wayne	87		
Barlow			
Tina	225		
Barnard			
Jacob	675		
Barnett			
Betty Zane	100		
Bob	249		
David Adam	100		
Debbie Adalle	100		
Ethel Lou	100		
Jack	100, 106		
John Garland	100		
John Matthew	100		
John Matthew, Jr.	100		
Johnnie Sue	100		
June Ella	100		
Kay	100		
Marzee	77, 175		
Marzie	106		
Mildred Kay	100		
Sheila Gail	100		
Shirley Ann	100		
Sonny	100		
Barrentine			
Beverly	229		
Barrett			
William H.	64		
Barron			
Amanda Blake	185		
Baby	184, 186		
Beatrice	186		
Beverly	260		
Billy	186		
Bo	184		
Carrie Margaret	183		
Christine	182		
Dale	186		
David	185		
J. D.	182		
James D.	186		
James David	184		
James Thomas	182, 445		
Jason David	185		
Jim	182, 427		
John William	186		
Lanette B.	185		
Lola	192		
Lola Carrie	181, 182		
Lorene	424		
Merri Hope	185		
Miranda	185		
Myrle Rose	183		
Myrtice	183, 427		
Myrtie	183, 427		
Pam	185		
Ronny	186		
Ruby	184		
Sally	182		
Thomas	186		
Thomas Henry	185		
Tuny	185		
Unknown	184		
Willie Grace	185		
Barton			
Elizabeth F.	496		
John	496		
Baskin			
Rufus	253		
Batchelder			
Nathaniel	669		
Bate			
Hum	632		
Humphrey	598		
Humphry	632		
Bates			
Humphrey	595		
Batson			
Jacqueline Patricia	190		
James Polk	190		
Batterly			
Thomas	645		
Batts			
William Henry	195		
Baxter			
Amanda Danielle	87		
Bobby Gene	86		
Col.	488		
Janita Lee	87		
John, Colonel	471		
John, Capt.	489		
Lanita Jo	87		
Shawna Janel	87		
Bayley			
Charles	557		
Bayly			
Edmund	557		
Edmund, Jr.	557		
Mary	557		
Beale			
Charles C.	752		
Beall			
C.	721		
J.	721		
Bearden			
Bismark Bishop	790		
David Lamar	790		
Mark Evans	790		
Beasley			
Crystal Diane	199		
David	454, 455		
Eliza	452		
James	625		
Jennifer Eloise	199		
Luther Jefferson	199		
Pauline	686		
Beavers			
Anna Louise	96		
Beck			
Carolyn Knight	728		
Becket			
Thomas	391		
Beesley			
David	455		
Elizabeth	569		
William	569		
Belcher	386		
Abram	753, 754		
Abram P.	754		
Adam	754		
David	754		
Elizabeth	754		
Ferrel	734, 753, 754		
Harriet	754		
Jason	754		
Jemmima	754		
John	389, 754		
MacEwen	753		
Male	754		
Martha	754		
May	754		
McCuin	753		
Nancy	754		
Sallie	733, 734, 757		
Sarah	754		
Susan	754		
Bell			
J. A.	76, 165		
S. D.	673		
Tabitha Scarburgh	557		
Belle			
Yetta	416		
Beloat			
Martha	499		
Belote			
Abbet	599		
Ottis	418		
Ottis Mills	418		
Willard	418		
Bennet			
Aaron	385		
James	385		

Index

Bennett		Blechley	
Donnie	245	John M.....	434
Griffin M.	575	Bleckley	
Jim	590	John	434
John Mastin	574	John M.....	434
John W.....	574	Blitch	
Jonah	615, 621	Willie.....	252
Jonas	606, 615, 622	Bloodworth	
Mary L.....	574	Ardelia	187, 741
Sanderson	742	Bessie Mariah.....	741
Sarah C.....	575	Bill	741
Sarah T.....	575	Gladys	741
Unknown.....	635	Homer Samuel	741
Wayne.....	246	James.....	741
William Doub.....	643	James Joseph	741
Bentley		James William	741
John	642	Jane	741
Larry.....	194	Jim	741
R. A.....	322	John William.....	741
William	632	Lois Inez.....	741
Berry		Maggie.....	741
Amos Cleveland.....	441	Maggie Sue	741
Buddie.....	441	Mamie.....	741
Charlie A.	437, 441	Margaret Nell.....	741
Cleve.....	441	Margaret Susan.....	741
Gladys M.....	441	Martha	741
Grover C.	441	Martha Lue	741
Homer	441	Mary Jeanette.....	741
John D.....	441	Mayoma.....	741
Masonnia	441	Miles Morgan.....	187, 741
Mattie	436	Mittie Cornelia	741
Pauline	196	Nealie Morgan	741
Sarah	380	Polly	741
Thomas	441	Raymond M.....	741
William H.....	441	Samuel Timothy	741
Willie M.	441	Blount	
Berth		Benjamin	637
Adolph.....	792	James.....	632
Brandon	792	Blow	
Eileen	792	Rosamond.....	616
Eric	792	Blue	
Linda	792	Goven Lee.....	95
Best		Robert.....	95
Benjamin P.	685	Vera Lee.....	95
G. W.....	299, 355	Blunce	
George W.	679, 680	John C.	312, 357, 358, 359, 360
Henry	685	Blunt	
James	356	Mary Ann	591
Paul	685	Stephen.....	449
Queeny Jenesha.....	685	Boatright	
Robert Johnson	685	Irvin	684
Robert W.....	685	Bock	
Sarah B.....	685	Elmer.....	13, 58
Biautou		Bohannan	
W.	114	M. L.	717, 718
Bickham		Bohannon	
Burnaman	577	James.....	236
Charles.....	577, 589	M. L.	173, 174, 720
Loyd	577	Manilla.....	212
Billingsbee		Bond	
Clement.....	387	Unnamed.....	721
Binam		William F.....	721
Eliza	615, 623	Bonewell	
Biner		Mekeel.....	554
Sarah Ann.....	457	Boney	
Bingham		A. J.	524
Andrew Robert.....	17	Alex	523
Riley Michelle.....	17	Alexander	723
Binkuy		Alexander J.	524, 741
Harold	426		
Bird			
Augustus Parker.....	452		
Berry	452		
Deborah.....	452		
Eliza.....	452		
Hester Lanier.....	452		
Jackson	452		
James	382, 452		
Jefferson.....	452		
Jincy	452		
Lewis	452		
Martha	452		
Mary.....	452, 554		
Noah W.....	452		
Parker	452		
Wealthy.....	455		
Weltha Ann	455		
Welthey.....	455		
Wiley	452, 455		
William	452		
Bishop			
Betty	555		
Della Myers.....	727		
John	611		
Jonathan.....	618		
Margie.....	93		
William B.....	727		
Bitts			
J. C.	69		
Bixler			
Cesilee.....	97		
Black			
Annie	265		
Sarah Lee	681		
Blackburn			
Temperance	686		
Tempie.....	686		
Blackshear			
Mariah.....	584		
Blackwelder			
Beatrice	269		
Blair			
William	773		
Blake			
Jesse P.....	753		
Blanched			
Carmel.....	20		
Bland			
Bennet T.	454		
C. H.	472		
Cora L.....	454		
Etha	454		
Fay J.....	454		
Francis.....	454		
Frank	454		
George William.....	454		
Ida	454		
Jincey	454		
Joshua O.	454		
Olla	454		
Timothy.....	454		
Blanton			
Bertha F.....	499		
Burton Fitzgerald	499		
John Eli.....	499		
Ona Virginia.....	499		
Rufus Coleman.....	499		
Blassingame			
B. F., Judge	316		

Index

Boney, cont'd.

Anna..... 524
 Annie..... 523
 Beckie..... 433, 523
 Becky..... 523
 Bessie..... 524
 Betty Jo..... 426
 Carroll..... 195
 Cassie E..... 523
 Charley S..... 523
 Chessie Clare..... 426
 Clara..... 426
 Clara P..... 523
 Clark H..... 524
 Daisy L..... 523
 Edwin William..... 524
 Elizabeth..... 242, 424
 Fleeman H..... 524
 Frank Miles..... 524
 George Durward..... 524
 George W..... 523
 Geraldine B..... 417
 Gladys..... 571
 Harriet W..... 524
 Henry..... 723
 Henry Grady..... 523, 571
 Herbert..... 571
 Herbert S..... 523
 Ida..... 571
 Ida L..... 523
 Ima Gladys..... 523
 J. C..... 712
 Jack..... 426, 433, 524
 Joe B..... 524
 John C..... 523
 John Cullin..... 417
 John Roger..... 524
 John Stephen..... 523
 Joseph..... 523
 Joseph Jackson..... 523
 Kathryn..... 524
 Lewis..... 417
 Liza..... 242, 424
 Lizzie..... 524
 Lorene..... 571
 Louise..... 417
 Lucius Wimbric..... 524
 Lucius W..... 524
 Luke O..... 523
 Lula..... 415
 Martha..... 524
 Martha E..... 523
 Martha L..... 523
 Martha O..... 524
 Mary O..... 523
 Melcina..... 523
 Miles..... 426
 Mollie J..... 523
 Nelly..... 524
 Polly..... 524
 Raspur..... 524
 Raul..... 417
 Rebecca..... 433, 523
 Raleigh M..... 523
 Robert..... 417
 Robert S..... 523
 Rollie..... 417
 Rollin Morris..... 417
 Rollins..... 523
 Sallie..... 524

Boney, cont'd.

Sam..... 417
 Stephen..... 433, 523, 524, 571
 Stephen G..... 523
 Steve D..... 523
 Steven Saxton..... 524
 Susan..... 524
 Susie G..... 571
 Thelma Irene..... 524
 Thomas J..... 524
 Tom Jack..... 523
 Viola..... 417
 Walter T..... 524
 Wiley..... 523
 William..... 571
 William Carrol..... 523, 571
 William D..... 523
 William F..... 523
 William Fletcher..... 523, 571
 William Frank..... 523

Bonnell

Jane..... 367

Boone

Annie L..... 742
 Charles..... 742
 Chester..... 742
 Eddie..... 742
 Estelle Coleman..... 742
 Homer..... 742
 James..... 742
 Jim W..... 742
 Joel..... 475
 John..... 742
 Lilla..... 742
 Martha..... 755
 Nelly..... 742
 Waynelle..... 742
 William..... 742
 Willie..... 742
 Willie, Jr..... 742

Boothe

T. W..... 719

Bordeaux

Lucille..... 321

Bosse

Susan Rita..... 791

Bostic

Duncan H..... 510
 Jerold C..... 96

Bostick

Duncan H..... 510
 H. W..... 510
 James Thomas..... 475
 Mary Gail..... 96

Boucher

Paula..... 100

Boudreau

Pattie Harrell..... 229

Boulter

Nathaniel..... 670

Boutwell

Rebecca..... 637

Boutwell

Cate..... 322
 Catherine Carolyn..... 322
 Nancy..... 322
 Stephen..... 322
 Stephen, Sr..... 322

Bowen

Ama Lee..... 413

Bowen, Cont'd.

Andrew G..... 230
 Andrew Jackson..... 230
 Andrew M..... 331
 Anna..... 413
 Annie Laura..... 221
 Barbara Faye..... 221
 Billy..... 765
 Billy Rollo..... 221
 Billy Rollo, Jr..... 221
 Bogue..... 230
 Bubber..... 221
 Dollie Towns..... 738
 Dollie Towns Vaughn..... 738
 Edwin..... 401
 Enoch..... 411, 413
 Eschol Morris..... 221
 Ester Davis..... 411
 Gena Lola..... 183
 Grits..... 183
 Guyton..... 183
 Harry..... 221
 Henry..... 111, 112, 113
 Hoyt..... 212
 Infant..... 183
 Isabel..... 412
 J. A..... 183
 Jack..... 230
 James Colquitt..... 221
 James E..... 696
 James Guyton..... 183
 Jeffrey..... 183
 Jeremiah..... 411
 Jerry..... 411
 Jodie Ann..... 331
 John D..... 221
 Joyce..... 221
 Julia..... 230
 K. C..... 221
 Laney..... 221
 Laurie..... 212
 Lee D., Jr..... 221
 Lee Duke..... 221
 Lightning..... 183
 Lizzie..... 696
 Lounell Rebecca..... 221
 Lucille M..... 766
 Macy Ann..... 456
 Margaret..... 411, 412
 Margaret Jane..... 412
 Mark..... 450
 Martha..... 331, 412
 Mary Elizabeth..... 452
 Mary L..... 765
 Matthew..... 412
 Nellie Mae..... 183
 Peter Adam..... 220
 Peter Walter..... 220
 Rollo..... 221
 Sallie L..... 766
 Silas Everett..... 456
 Stephen D..... 412
 Susan..... 412
 Thomas Guyton..... 183
 Thomas Peter..... 220
 Tyler..... 696
 Unknown..... 221
 Wade..... 183
 Walter S..... 766
 William..... 237

Index

Bowen, Cont'd.		Brady		Brickham	
William J.....	766	Anna	334	Dakota	577
Willie Mae Coley	230	John	334	Darin	577
Zelda Mae	220	Branch		Dixie	577
Bowles		Dana Marie	791	Lance.....	577
W. C.	76, 172	Delilah.....	512	Leslie.....	577
Bowling		Earl Leroy	791	Bridger	
Unknown.....	492	Eli	214	Joseph.....	627
Boyer		Kim Renee.....	791	Bridges	
Mr.	182	Lisa Lynnet	791	Cyndy	257
Boyet		William	625	Elizabeth.....	274
James	481	Wilma Dowdy.....	246	Evaline Elizabeth.....	498
Boyken	298	Brannen		Thomas	274
Boykin		Alexander	451, 517, 567	Briggs	
Elizabeth E. Anderson	680	Edmond	517	James.....	698
Selah.....	681	Elizabeth	518	Martha	698
Sion L.....	679, 680	Elizabeth M.....	549	Briley	
Sion Lee.....	681	Ione	752	Sarah Mae.....	328
Braddock		John	517	Brinson	
Asalm	765	John F.....	522	James.....	753, 754
B. E., Mrs.	765	Lavina	522	John	754
Charles T.	765	Nancy	517, 518	Brittle	
Charlie T.	765	Nancy Hodges.....	517	Bartho.....	621
Ethel I.....	765	Rebecca	518	Bartholomew	615
John T.....	765	Sarah	494	Broadnax	
Lewis F.....	765	Solomon	518, 520, 567, 570	Henrietta.....	427
Mary.....	765	Walter J.	752	Broadwater	
Mary F.....	765	Wiley	522	Betty	553
Mary.....	765	William	517, 521, 570	Elizabeth.....	553
Ruby L.....	765	William B.....	494	George	553
Wallace T.	765	William, Jr.	567	James.....	553
William E.	765	William, Sr.	567	Rachel	553
William H.....	765	William W.....	522	Brock	
Bradford		Wm.	386	Elizabeth.....	304
Jemima	558	Brant		Brooks	
John	380	William Henry	520	Doris Lee	79
Rachel.....	499	Brasel		Marvin Roy	265
Bradley		Christopher Wade.....	83	Brophy	
Anna Sue	92	Timothy Wade	83	Callieyell.....	572
Anthony.....	92	Braswell		Jack	572
Anthony Dale	92	David	221	James F.....	428
Austin Dale	92	Kate Alene	444	James G.....	572
Bennie Weldon	91	Lois Dorothy	221	James M.....	428
Cherie Deanna.....	93	Brauton		John C. F.....	572
Daniel William	91	George W.	114	Broughton	
Eldean Ruth Israel	75	Brazil		Elijah.....	297
Eric Sheldon	92	Eula	246	Larry	192
Ezekiel	546, 547	Brazil		Selina Faye	193
Gary John	92	Wilma	26	Brown	
Grace Harrell	431	Breckenridge		Alice	226
Hayden Sams	91	Eleanor Josephine.....	431	Allis	226
Jacob Michael.....	92	Breedon		Asle	256
Justin Kenneth	92	Sarah Ann.....	255	Bart	398
Keith Weldon	91	Brennen		Barton.....	432
Kevin Lee.....	91	Lenna.....	752	Bartow	230
Kirk William	91	William	451	Bell	223
Kyle Leyland	92	Brethit		Bessie L.....	257
Latrisha Gail.....	91	Bethinia.....	608	Christina	230
Laudis Gary	92	William	603, 608	Elenor.....	637
Laudis Guthrie	91	Brethitt		Essie.....	230, 432
Madeline Mary	91	William	602	Fanny Dowdy	257
Mary Catherine	91	Brewed		Frances Ann	475
Shane Timothy.....	92	W. A.	712	Gary	235
Sheila Kay.....	92	Brice		George	398
Syndie Jo	92	Ann ...	296, 297, 364, 366, 679	Georgia.....	223, 227
Theresa.....	91	Anny	296, 364, 365, 386	Georgia A.	398
Thomas	92	John	296, 297, 342, 350, 364, 366, 382	Griff	230
Tommie Joe, II.....	91	Penelope	296	Helen	230
Tommy Joe	91	Penelope Lane	211, 297	Henry.....	66, 224, 256
				Irene P.....	399

Index

Brown, cont'd			Browning, cont'd		Bryant, cont'd	
Isaac	546		R. R.	768, 769	Tabitha McLeod.....	447, 700
Jack	12, 21		Bruce		Bryce	
James	223, 545, 547		Charles	783, 784	Ann	296, 348
James Edward	221		E. L.	14	Anny	296
James R.	239		Brumfield		Penelope	348
Jason L.	241		A. F.	788	Bryhaud	
Jesse	257, 399		Archie	787	Betty Jean	791
Jessee, Sr.	386		Archie Fairly.....	792	Bryse	
Jessie	398		Carrie Lucille.....	792	Ann	296, 297, 349, 383
Jewell Elizabeth	224		Charles Ray	792	Annie	366
John	386, 398		Denise Rene.....	793	Anny	679
John Lovett	399		Florence Rebecca	790, 791	John	296, 297, 366
John R.	591		Gwendolyn.....	793	Penelope	349, 383
Joseph E.	421		Hob	787	Penelope Lane	296, 297
Kay Lou McIntire	245		Hobson	9, 63	Buchanan	
Kenny	185		Hobson Wesley	792	Mike	789
L. Hoyt.....	213		Infant.....	790	Shelby Cooper.....	789
L. Ruth Elizabeth	320		J. W.	787	Buchannan	
Lewis S.	387		James Alcus	793	M. G.	392
Lizzie	182		James W.	787	Budd	
Love	66, 256, 257		James Wesley ...9, 61, 787, 788		Mary	556
Lovett	256, 257		John Davis	787	Thomas	543
Lt. Coll.	622		John Wesley	788	Buie	
Lucille.....	230		Johnnie	42	Melby	452
Lula	223		Johnnie Brumfield.....	485	Bullard	
Lula B.	226		Johnnie Victoria ...9, 32, 463, 788, 791		Joseph.....	575
Lula M.	230		Johnnie Victoria Brumfield. 537		Bullington	
Mabel Dowdy	230		Josephine	787, 790	Edward S.	398, 400
Margaret	726		Katherine	787	Gracie.....	400
Mary Israel	52		Kathleen Doris	792	Joseph.....	397, 398
Merel	230		Mary Jane	788	Mary	427
Mistress.....	667		Mary Jane Allen.....	788	Nancy	397, 398
Nannie	223, 226		Mary Josephine	788	Rachel	397
Nes	213		Maxie	793	Rachel Marchant	397
Phillip	223		Pamela Kathleen	793	Bulloch	
R. L.	441		Reginald	793	Ann	584
Ralph Lamar, Jr.	441		Terri Rae.....	793	Bullock	
Randolph	173		Teunison	787	Elizabeth.....	444
Robert	618		Teunison Allen.....	793	Bunce	
Rosa	437		Toby	793	Christopher F.....	386
Rosie Lee.....	437		Tunk.....	793	Frederick	384
Sarah	256, 257		Unknown.....	793	John Allen.....	386
Sarah A.	387		Wes	787	Bundrick	
Sarah L. Dowdy	239		Brunk		Dewey Jackson	275
Tobias	221		Guy M.	337	Dewey, Jr.	276
Tom	432		Brunner		Jeff Lee.....	276
Tuck	230		Bruna Maria Vera	258	Bunker	
Unknown	667		Bryan		George	667
Vickie Jean	245		Eva Mae	186, 445	Jane Godfrey.....	667
William J.	213		Georgia Ann	527	Bunnel	
William, Captain.....	760		John	381	Hezekiah	613, 619
Winifred.....	213		Joseph Decatur	527	Burch	
Browne			Laura	527	Abigal Marie	235
Coll.	622		Margaret	528	B. L.	240
Robert	611		Mary E.	527	Buddy	229
Will.	606		Murdock.....	527	Cary	235
William ...602, 606, 607, 620, 621			Nancy	527	Charles	595, 596, 598
William, Col.....	607		Rebecca B.	527	Christopher.....	598
Wm.	607, 623		T. Walker	527	Elizabeth.....	595, 596, 598
Wm., Lt. Col.	622		Walker	186	Frank, Mrs.	228
Browney			Wimberly D.	527	Michael Harris	750
John	632		Bryant		Phillip	229
Browning			Dawn Rycroft	321	Wilbur	235
B.	719		Drewsiller	380	Burchell	
Catherine	428		Effie D.	428	Byron E.....	87
D. W.	173		Olive	746	Donald F.....	87
G. F.	135		Ruby	263	Burchfield	
G. S.	173				Juanita.....	85

Index

Burge		Burnham, cont'd		Bussey	
Carrie Dowdy	275	Elias	213	W. K.	69
Eva E.	275	Elizabeth Dowdy	212, 233	Butler	
Horace	267	Eschol	214	Albert	362
Rufus R.	275	Euclid	214	Blake	229
Susan	275	Florence	213	Elizabeth	384
Susie L.	275	Hattie E.	214	Elizabeth, Sr.	382
Will	275	Henrietta	212	Freddie	228
William	275, 278	Henry E.	212	G.	362
William G.	275	Henry Etta	212	Gilbert	298, 362
Burgoyne		Hubert	214	Joshua	229
General	675	James W.	215	Nancy Ann	752
John	676	LaRue	215	William	611
Burke		Lennie	214	Butterton	
Annie B.	398	Lewis C.	212	Joseph	380
Edmond	731	Lilla	214	Butterworth	
Emory	398	Lois	228	Lillie Mae	249
Eschol L.	398	Louis T.	214	Marion	249
Henry L.	397	Louise C.	215	Byneham	
Ida May	199, 397	Maddie	214	James	607, 616, 623, 624
Infant	398	Mahala	436	Bynham	
J. W.	283	Mary	215	James	623
Jake	398	Miles A.	695	Bynum	
John	392, 398	Missie	214	Eliza Mizell	616
John J.	397	Nina	215	Elizabeth	616
Joseph W.	199, 397	Sarah Jane	726	Faith	380
Leonard	398	Thomas	212, 233	James	615
Mary	399	Thomas B.	212	James, Jr.	617
Mary J.	398	Thomas W.	233	James, Sr.	616
Mary Jane	523	Tom	214, 233	John	616
Penny	736	William B., Sr.	214	John D.	617
R. G.	398	William, Jr.	214	William, Sr.	617
Rachel	397	William L.	214	Byrd	
Ruby	398	William P.	215	Benjamin	775
Sallie Bell	398	Willie Mae	214	Illa Maybelle	247
Sarah L.	397	Wylene	212	James	382
Thomas	199, 397	Burns		John	247
Thomas F.	397, 398	Augustus	685	John C.	274
Thomas L.	398	Frances	680	Josephine	588
Tink	398	George	685	Mr.	180
Tom Dowdy	199, 397	James T.	685	Nancy	775
Burkhalter		Mary	685	Pearcy	775
Bryant	305	Susan	685	William	775
Cadius	305	Burnum		Zelpha	413, 775, 781
Georgia Ann	305	Thomas	212	Byrn	
Gugie B.	305	Burr		W. W.	33
John	305, 310	Betty Fagan	632	Cadwell	
Peter	305	Burress	416	Eliza Jane Rycroft	321
Sikes	305	Burris		Grady	320, 321
Vaughters	305	Katie Mae	99	Grady, Mrs.	320
Viola	305	Burrows		Henry Grady	321
Burnam		Allie	416	Cain	
Miles	695	Cora L.	416	Ann	584
Burnett		Edward Russell	416	Bessie	523, 571
Eliza Evaline	514	George	416, 531	Nell	750
John	514	Ola Teau	416	Calhoun	
Burnham		Ora Belle	416	Billy	235
A. M.	228	Burton		Calfrey	303
Alfred	212, 695	Michal Savage	557	Daniel O.	303
Alfred H.	212, 233	Robert	365, 386	Eileen	303
Alfred H., Jr.	212	Busbin		Harrell Palmer	303
Alfred H., Sr.	212	Gordon	266	Isabell	475
Alice	228	Busby		Jane	475
Alph	212	Thomas	625, 627	Joseph J.	406
B. B.	214	Bush		Josiah	406
Bessie L.	212	Deanna Lynn	258	Mary Nell	276
Cass L.	215	Gary Lamar	258	Vance O.	303
Charley	214	Jerry Lamar	258	William George	235
Dudley	214	Louise Knight	728	Calliway	
Edwin	213			Caleb	603, 608

Index

Cameron		Carr		Catlett, cont'd	
Annie.....	272	Archable.....	574	Posey Meeks.....	316
D. W.....	117	Margaret Susan.....	741	Cato	
Ellen C.....	272	Carrimore		Benjamin.....	267
George Thomas, Jr.....	272	Susie.....	272	Lucinda.....	264, 267
George W.....	271	Carroll		Cauley	
George Washington.....	400	Simon.....	753	Evelyn.....	723
J. W.....	142, 146, 149, 532	Wm.....	608	Female.....	723
Jim D.....	272	Carson		L. Olin.....	723
John.....	272, 692	Ada Belle M.....	530	William.....	723
Lela.....	272	Ada M.....	529	Causey	
Lillie.....	272	Eliza J.....	529, 530	Delia.....	432
Loren Lee.....	272	John R.....	529, 530	Causinau	
Mary.....	272	Maude L.....	529, 530, 531	J. W.....	708
Maurice Austin.....	532	Sarah A.....	755	J. W.....	707
Nora Jane.....	272	Carter		Cauthen	
Susan A.....	400, 401, 402	A. R. Mrs.....	263	Hazel.....	790
Unknown.....	272	Anna M.....	334	Caves	
Campbell		Bernice.....	263	Bart.....	177
Daniel.....	767	Charlotte E.....	334	Thomas.....	177
Elizabeth.....	425	Derrick Evan.....	790	Tom.....	177
George W.....	271	Elizabeth.....	453	Cawenan	
H. W.....	719	Gregory Knox.....	791	J. W.....	711
Lenora.....	446	Gwendolyn.....	263	Chambers	
Nora.....	446	Hugh.....	790	Joseph H.....	441
Opal.....	220	Isham T.....	474	Chandler	
R. N.....	712	Jesse.....	453	Adriane Lindsey.....	249
R. W.....	719	John Aaron.....	19	Bivian.....	249
Sarah.....	230	Lauren Frances.....	790	Charles Monroe.....	249
W. T.....	719	Lumire.....	334	Charles Monroe, II.....	249
Candler		Lumire Charlotte.....	241, 334	Christian Monroe.....	249
A. D.....	143, 144, 146, 149,	Lummie.....	334	Chuck.....	249
173, 174, 693, 715, 717,		Lummie C.....	334	Cynthia Nan.....	249
718, 719		Matthew Edward Nelson.....	791	Chapman	
Cane		Michael.....	19	Alice L.....	495
Ja.....	615, 622	Nelson Fleet.....	790	Anna.....	495
Canedy		Robert.....	334	Bernice.....	495
Caroline.....	680, 685	Sarah.....	592	Clyde Lamar.....	495
Robert.....	680, 685	Sarah Anne.....	475	Edward.....	670
Canida		Thomas Obie.....	263	Elizabeth.....	495
Caroline.....	685	Tracy Wayne.....	790	Ellen.....	495
Robert.....	680	Willis.....	453	John.....	495
Cannon		Cartere		Maggie.....	495
James.....	545, 547	Susannah.....	570, 583	Talley Christine.....	495
Louguenia.....	222	Caruriahall		Thomas Fletcher.....	495
Mary.....	269	J. A.....	719	Thomas J.....	495
Viola.....	222	Carver		William.....	615
Wiley.....	222	Eleanor Cummings.....	765	Wm.....	622
Carkeet		Cason		Charleton	
Sarah Smithwick.....	637	Edna Joyce.....	270	William.....	625, 661
William.....	631, 637	Joseph.....	297	Wm.....	607, 641
Carlton		Otis.....	270	Charlton	
Daniel Thomas.....	586	Cass		Anna.....	625, 626, 660, 661,
Thaddius S.....	586	Laura.....	261	663	
Carnes		Mr.....	261	Bridgett.....	627
Baird.....	696	Tommie Lee.....	261	Christopher.....	627
Bard L.....	696	Cassidy		Elizabeth.....	627
C. C.....	231	Benjamin E.....	454	Henry.....	627
Carns		Lucretia.....	454	Jasper.....	597
Anna Mae.....	274	Castellaw		Norton.....	627
C. H.....	274	Sarah.....	595	Sarah.....	595, 598, 603, 626
Lizzie R.....	274	Caswell		Stephen.....	561, 627
Lucinda.....	274	Richard.....	381	Susanna.....	625, 627, 630
Caro		Cater		Susannah.....	608, 626, 630
Caleb Stephen.....	93	Jimmie.....	85	Susannah Smithwick.....	583
Wincielee Emmett, III.....	93	Catlett		Unknown.....	568
Wincielee Emmett, IV.....	93	Emily.....	316	Will.....	630
Caroon		Mary.....	316	William.....	595, 602, 603, 608,
George.....	632	Mary A.....	316	625, 626, 627, 628, 629,	
		Mary Ann.....	316	cont'd on next page	

Index

Charlton, cont'd	Clark, cont'd	Cobb, cont'd
William, cont'd...630, 635, 636, 637, 640, 645, 660	Maggie Sue 425	Crisp Charles..... 724
William, Jr. 625, 626, 645	Margaret 431	Eliza 723
Wm 641	Mary Jane 90	Eliza J. 322
Wm. 641	Mary S. 219	Eliza Jane..... 322
Xtopher 627	Myrtle Little 502	Eliza Vaughn 722, 723
Charnock	Sally 266	Fannie 506
Major 555	Sarah Swaine 669	George 723
Chase	Sid 219	James ...322, 426, 627, 722, 723, 724
William 561	Sidney D. 219	Jim 724
Cheairs	Sidney W. 219	Laura 723
J. T. 172	Thomas..... 602, 608	Lizzie J. 322
Cheek	W. A. 219	Lola Chessie..... 426, 724
Alice 412	Zelda S. 431	Lorena 723
Cheeks	Clarke	Maggie 723
Annie..... 426	C. E., Captain 421	Margaret May 723
Cheeley	Jimmie 195	Mary 142, 313, 322
Henry 628, 629	Thomas S. 591	Mary J. 322, 722
Cheney	Claxton	Millie Fletcher 508
Alex 501	Mae 270	Myrtle..... 724
Brainard 65	Clay	N. 322
Cherry	Henry 745	Nancy 321, 322, 722, 723
Sol. Jun. 598	Martha 745	Nancy L. 322
Chesson	W. S. 590	Nancy Wilcox Harrell 723
Charles..... 656, 657	Cleaver	Noah 722, 723, 724
Samuel..... 656, 658	George..... 12, 56	Noah P. 321, 322, 447, 722, 723, 724
Cheston	Mr. 13, 14	Permelia 722
Joanne 647	Mrs 13	Permelia T. 322, 447, 724
Chew	Clegg	Permelia Thomas 724
Joseph 643	Perry Coney, Jr. 724	Rebecca 322
Christian	Clemence	Rebecca Jane 313
Dory 428	Flora 319	Rebecca Rycroft..... 322, 723
Luke 428	Flora Louise 319	Robert..... 723
Randy..... 428	Flora Louise Rycroft 318	S. J. Dr. 475
Christiansen	Floral Louise Rycroft..... 210	Susan 475
Clint Eugene 23	John Tustin 319	Thomas 504
Gerald Eugene..... 23	Clemens	Tom 724
Laura 23	Charlatan 663	W.P. 240
Chuba	Clements	Wilton Phillip..... 65
Charles..... 250	A. Frank 572	Cochran
Church	A. P. 509	A. E. 722
Alan Perry 19	Annie 437	Sarah J. 419
Alexia 19	Annie C. 421	Coffee
Anna..... 19	Bessie 227, 420	Annie Eliza 527
Lewis 767	Ethel 529	Annie Lou 230
Churchill	Eva 728	J. B. 237
Nancy..... 721, 735, 737, 747	Fra. 607, 624	John 524
William 735	Francis..... 603, 607, 624	Mary Ann 524
William Robert James 735	George..... 660, 661	Mary Belle 401
Churchwell	J. C. 710	Mitchell 729
William Robert James 735	Jacob Merrett..... 434	P. H. 237
Cieslik	Jimmie L. 529	Polly 524
Joan L. 319	Mack 427	Rebecca 524
Clam	Mary C. 434	William Arthur 192
E. J. 438	Mary E. 509	Cogswell
Mattie 438	Merrett J., Jr. 434	Unknown 641
Clark	Nancy 509	Coker
Bill 746	Patience..... 660	Bertie 85
Domanny 219	Willie J. 710	Dixon 524
Eulalia 425	Clemmon	Mrs. 75, 76, 172
Euodious 431	Lennis 194	Sallie..... 524
Hamilton..... 431	Clifton	Coldham
Jimmie Ramon 401, 428	William 578	Peter Wilson 549
John A. 529	Clough	Colding
John D. 425	Van Spires 326	John B. 252
John H. 189, 425	Coard	Cole
John H., Mrs. 502	Elizabeth..... 496	Goodwife 668
Keziah 558	John 496	Goody..... 668
Lewis..... 428	Cobb	
	Bryant 321, 722	

Index

Coleman		Coney		Cook, cont'd	
Celia.....	247	Ephraim.....	504	R. H.	723
Estelle.....	742	Conley		Sallie Susan.....	217
James.....	692	Amanda Jane.....	320, 424	Sarah.....	427
James William.....	731	Dossie.....	218	Wilbur B.....	427
Jim.....	254	Henry.....	320	Willis Hugh.....	217
Joel F.....	240	Henry C.....	320	Cooke	
Joseph David.....	254	J. D.....	219	Cora.....	525
Lena.....	406	Joan.....	218, 320	Hugh R.....	525
Mary E.....	406	John.....	320	Cooley	
Nancy Ann.....	721, 731, 735, 752, 753, 754, 755, 759	John E.....	218	Wm.....	497
Peter.....	247	Mandy.....	320	Wm., Lt.....	409
Rebecca.....	496	Sally.....	320	Cooper	
Sarah Ann.....	247	Connell		Bob.....	789
Sely.....	247	Grady.....	321	Chester Hamer.....	789
Walter.....	698	Mary Rachel.....	403	Dorothy.....	789
Wilbur.....	699	Conner		E. A.....	440
Coleson		Boy.....	223	Edward.....	637
John.....	595, 598	James.....	632	Elizabeth Griffin.....	637
Coley		Louisa.....	322	Emily.....	316
Emma Dowdy.....	230	Wilson.....	298, 355, 356, 679	Ethod Ocie.....	15
Female.....	230	Connors		Henry.....	256
George A.....	230	William.....	299	Henry, Mrs.....	257
Jane.....	230	Connor		Pearlie O.....	789
Jennie.....	69	Alley.....	679	Rhoda.....	637
Malcum.....	230	George.....	318	Robert E.....	789
Mary.....	743	James.....	301, 632	Ruby Lucille.....	12, 15
Mary Adeline.....	69, 441	John J.....	318	Samuel.....	721
Samuel.....	684	Oliver.....	318	Sarah Louise.....	474
Willie Mae.....	230	Conovane		Shelby Jean.....	789
Collier		Moriss.....	608	Tommy Lynn.....	789
Kevin.....	88	Constantine		Truman Andrew.....	97
Collins		B.....	354, 355	William C.....	789
Bessie Mae.....	320	Bernard.....	299	Copeland	
Calvin Eugene.....	27	Conway		F. M., Mrs.....	263
Carol Ann.....	16	Peter.....	381	Irwin.....	474
Edward.....	595, 596, 598, 599	Coody		William.....	597
Edward, Jr.....	598	Abbye Leigh.....	183	Corbin	
Ina Victoria.....	27	Annie.....	527	Ann.....	550
Isaac.....	111, 112, 113	Asa Randolph.....	183	David.....	550
Joe.....	320	Bill Morgan.....	527	Leah.....	550, 551
John Jody.....	320	Brime.....	527	Ralph.....	550
Launa.....	221	Brinson.....	527	Robert.....	550
Lucretia.....	413, 776	Ed.....	527	Roberts.....	550
Mary.....	595, 596, 598	Frances.....	527	Corker	
Mary Mizell.....	596	Georgia.....	527	John.....	612, 619
Nancy.....	737, 738, 739, 740, 745, 747	Harris Brinson.....	182	William.....	612, 619
Robert Terry.....	81	Maggie Marie.....	182	Cormick	
Thomas.....	596, 598, 599	Mary.....	527	John.....	554
Unknown.....	595, 598	R.....	527	Thomas.....	553
W. C.....	706	Randy.....	182	Corpeulet	
Colson		Taft.....	527	Jane.....	712
Hollen.....	493	William S.....	527	Cotter	
COMB		Cook		Mary Jane.....	432, 573
Abraham.....	630	Benjamin.....	427	Robert.....	432, 573
Comer		Billy.....	723	Cottle	
Aline Rycroft.....	317	Cora S.....	427	Elaine Smith.....	432
George.....	318	Fisher.....	427	Cottles	
George M.....	317	Georgia Christine.....	216	Carol Marie.....	699
Compton		Hazel.....	235	Cotton	
Mattie L.....	442	J. F.....	149	William.....	627
Cone		J. M.....	726	Cottrell	
James.....	386	Luther B.....	427	Gladys.....	83
Mary.....	680	Margaret.....	427	Counts	
Conely		Margaret Hazel.....	234	Red.....	81
J. D.....	219	Matt.....	695	Courson	
Malcolm.....	457	Morgan.....	69	Johnny.....	94
		Mr.....	233	Paul Christopher.....	94
		Nina Mae.....	221	Cowan	
		Patricia.....	428	Milley.....	597

Index

Cox		
David Andrew	791	
Prudence	668, 669	
Craik		
George	558	
Crain		
Georgann	456	
Cram		
Hester	674	
John	674	
Thomas	674	
Cranfield		
Edward	674	
Cravey		
Addie	333	
Albert A.	698	
Amanda J.	436	
Andrew J.	698	
Andrew Jack	699	
Annie Bell	436	
Belle426		
Ben Drew	427	
Ben Drew, III	184	
Ben Drew, Jr.	184, 427	
Ben Drew, Sr.	183	
Bengie	184, 427	
Bessie	178	
Bessie L.	180	
Bob	425	
Bobbie	180	
Bud	437	
Carl	437	
Carmen	428	
Carrie Bell	180, 436	
Catherine	435	
Catherine J.	447	
Catherine Ray	184	
Charlie Capers	428	
Christian Charles	428	
Clara	180, 436	
Clara Brown Hamilton	180	
Claude Charles	428	
Clifford D.	179, 436	
Cora	180, 436, 723	
Cora Alice	427	
Cora Lee	436	
D. C.	65	
David	447	
David C.	178, 436	
David D.	426	
David, II.	435, 437	
Denise Janell	427	
Dolly	179, 436	
Dora A.	179, 436	
Dorcas	428	
Effie L.	332	
Ella E.	178, 436	
Ellen	437	
Emma	698, 699	
Eva	332	
Florine	332	
Frances	428	
George Randolph	179, 436	
George T.	436, 437	
George Troup	178, 423, 436, 437	
Georgia	698	
Gussie Lee	436	
Harold Parks	428	
Henry Eugene	437	
Cravey, cont'd		
Henry J.	699	
Henry J., Jr.	699	
Henry Oakley	427	
Hershel	436	
Homer	436	
Infant	436	
Isabell	426	
Isabelle C.	426	
James	436, 698	
James C., Jr.	437, 441	
Janeva	437	
Jenetta B.	181, 425, 426	
Jim Cobb	427	
Jodie R.	65, 66	
Jodie R. Dowdy	78	
Joe Boy	426, 724	
John	435, 726	
John A.	436	
John, Captain	425	
John M.	419, 426, 704, 705	
John Moody	426	
John Studstill	183, 427	
Johnny Joseph	428	
Joseph B.	426, 427, 724	
Joshua	332	
Karl Capers	428	
L. M.	138, 704, 705	
Lena Jane	726	
Leo	437	
Lewis	437	
Lewis Lee	332	
Lewis Mitchell	332	
Lilla L.	178, 436	
Lizzie P.	426	
Louise	179	
Loula C.	179, 436	
Lydia	435	
Lydia Studstill	435	
Maggie	180, 436	
Maggie Pearl	425, 427, 428	
Manda Lou	180, 436	
Margaret	180, 435	
Margaret Zell	427	
Marie	179, 426	
Marjory Jane	428	
Mary E.	426	
Mary Ella	436	
Mary J.	332	
Mary Jo	426	
Mary Louise	698	
Mary Willene	399	
Mattie Lou Vaughn	744	
Max Lamar	399, 426	
Minnie	437	
Mrs. Clifford D.	179	
Myrtie Pearl	427	
Nellie Bob	427	
Ottis	698	
Owen	428	
Pauline	192, 446	
Pauline Adeline	332	
R. C.	138, 710	
Randolph	180	
Ras K.	437	
Rembert Charles	428	
Robert	723, 724	
Robert Charles	425	
Robert Daniel	428	
Robert Eason	427	
Cravey, cont'd		
Robert Pinkerton	428	
Rosa Lee	427	
Rosa Mae	423, 437	
Rosey Mae	197, 437	
Rosie Jane	427	
Sara	179	
Sarah	435	
Senneve	437	
Susan	437	
Susannah	437	
Thomas Dewey	698	
Thomas Luke	332	
Tom	698	
Unknown	425, 427	
Viola	197, 436	
Virginia	436	
W. H.	138	
Warnell	698	
Waunelle	744	
Wilkins	437	
Wilkins Craig	437	
William Bryant	428	
William C.	437	
William Craig	437	
William Peyton.	425, 427, 428	
Willie	437	
Woodrow	698	
Zach	427	
Zachariah Daniel, Jr.	428	
Zachariah Daniel, Sr.	427	
Crawford		
George White, Senator	588	
Harrison	747	
Mattie P.	458	
Sarah	458	
Sarah Studstill	458	
Theodore	458	
Crockett		
Rebecca	431	
Cromer		
Martin	625	
Crook		
Widow	391	
Crooks		
Soloman	764	
Cross		
Mr.	249	
Crosse		
John	667	
Crossley		
Emma Belle	190	
Crouch		
O.	56	
Croucher		
Mary	550	
Mary Fletcher	556	
Crowder		
Catherine	474	
Katherine S.	474	
Crumbley		
Homer Floyd	248	
Miles	248	
Myles McCoy	248	
Crump		
Amelia	268	
Crumwell		
Tho.	667	
Cullen		
Thos.	643	

Index

Culpeper		Cummings, cont'd		Cutler, cont'd	
John	635	Thomas	775, 779, 781, 782, 785	Richard	552, 553, 555, 558
Culpepper		Thomas, Jr.	780	Richard, Jr.	553, 555
Eddie Gene	270	Unknown	776, 780	Richard, Sr.	552, 553, 554, 555
Cumming		Wiley	399, 691, 763, 764, 767, 771, 775, 776, 778	Rosa	555
Brube	765	William	414, 777	Rosanna	552, 555
James	776	Zelpha	776	Rose	552
Nora	765	Zilpha	413, 414, 776, 777	Rossana	555
Thomas	783, 784			Rosy A. I.	555
Wiley	767	Cummins		Samuel	552, 553
Cummings		Aaron	780, 785, 786	Smith	554
Aaron	780, 781	Aarons	779	Susanna	554
Anna Bell	765	Anson	780	Thomas	552, 553
Annie	765	Benjamin	785, 786	Thomas Fletcher	552, 553
Benjamin	779, 780, 781	George	775, 779, 785, 786	William	552, 553, 554
Bessie Lou	765	Hugh	785, 786	Cuyler	
Brube	764	Jacob	780	R. R.	354, 355
C. H.	765	James	780, 786	Daily	
Edith	765	Jane	780	John	631
Elaney	780	Lainey	775, 779, 785, 786	Daix	
Eleanor Lawson	765	Lainy	786	Jennifer	790
Elizabeth	763, 775, 776	Rachel	780	Joey	790
George	413, 763, 771, 775, 776, 777, 778, 780, 781	Rebecca	413, 776	Sue	790
George Henry	765	Sally	775	Dall	
George, Jr.	778	Samuel	780	Caroline Healey	673
Hugh	779, 780, 781	Sarah	780	Dampier	
Irene	763, 775, 776, 777, 778	Susannah Paggott	780	Benton W.	181
J. H. W.	765	Thomas	775, 779, 780, 783, 785, 786	Burton	181
James	413, 414, 415, 417, 763, 775, 776, 777, 778, 780, 781	Thomas O.	780	Charlie B.	181, 445
James R.	766	William	780	Charlie J.	181
Jimmy	766	Cummins		Danforth	
John William	765	George	237	John	756
Johnnie C.	765	Cupit		Daniel	
Lainey	775, 779	Bruce Allen	25	Chloe	659
Lillian May	765	Elizabeth Melinda	25	Elias	385
Lillie	765	Mendy	25	Eliza J.	528, 529
Lizzie	763, 766	Currey		Elizabeth	528, 658
Lizzie Maude	765	Judith	597	James	633, 658
Lucretia	413, 417, 776	Currie		James A.	458
Lucretia Studstill	414, 776, 777	Martha	724	Jemiah	659
Margaret L.	763	Curry		John M.	528
Martha E.	763	Carol Lynn	259	Mary	633, 654
Mary	63	James A.	259	Robert	633, 658
Mary Ann	691, 694, 722, 764, 776	James Brandon	259	Robert, Jr.	633, 659
Mary E.	766	James Michael	259	Robert, Sr.	633
Mary J.	780	John D.	100	S. M.	528
Mary Lenora Sandiford	765	Lori Ann	259	Sarah	658
Nancy	763	Curtis		Simon	659
Nancy A.	399, 764, 776	Lorene	240	Swain	658
Nancy M.	766	Cutler		William	633
Nellie	765	Betty	553, 555	William, Sr.	659
Providence	763, 772, 775	Clement	554	Wm.	633
R. W.	765, 768, 769	George	552, 554, 555	Daniels	
Rachel	780	George, Sr.	552	Robert, Jr.	633
Rebecca	763, 764, 775, 776, 777, 778	George W.	555	Robert, Sr.	633
Reuben	763, 764, 776	H. W.	555	Darley	
Reuben William	764, 765	John	552, 553, 554, 555	Ava	400
Reubin	66, 763, 765	John R.	555	Darney	
Rheuben	764	John R.	555	Lizz K.	235
Ronald	765	Joshua	554	Tam P.	235
Rube	764	Margaret	553, 554	Dasher	
Sally	780	Margaret R. S.	555	Benjamin	384
		Mary	554	Maretin	384
		Mary A.	555	Martin	384
		Nanny	554	Susan E.	474
		Peter	552, 555	Daugherty	
		Polly	555	Michael	457
		Preeson	554	Daughtery	
		Rachel	554	Thomas	754

Index

Daughtry		Deloach		Dickenson	
E.	787	Ardelia	517	Chas.	547
Davidson		Horace W.	517	Dickerson	
William C.	253	John	517	Leah F.	551
Davis		Lounora L.	517	Dickson	
Bessie	178	Robert W.	517	Allan	582
Daisey	178	DeLoach		David	380
David E.	178	Benjamin F.	310	Elizabeth	721
Edgar H.	178	Emma	310	James C.	568
Fred	178	Essey W.	310	Lewis	775, 781
G. C.	696	F. V.	310	Robert	582
Geneva	178, 198	Hattie	310	Robt	582
Hannah Swaine	669	Hilton	310	William	780, 781
Harmon Bell	739	Isham	310	Wm.	381, 786
Helen	89	Isham C.	309	Dill	
J. E.	76, 172	J. V.	310	John	512
Jefferson	683	L. E.	310	Sarah	512
Jeremiah	237	Laurie	684	Dillen	
John Calvin	739	Louiza F.	310	Ann Turner	536
Lilly Mae	178	M. D.	310	Dillon	
Lula Ivey	178	Simeon	684	Ollie	789
Mary Ann	212, 695	Delorme		Dinero	
Mary Lee	178	Joel Keith	96	Kenneth Allen	81
Maude	571	Peter	96	Lucy Fayard	80
Myrtice Vaughn	723	Peter Craig	96	Dix	
Obadiah Addison	456	Phillip Patrick	96	Baby Ray	236
Preston	696	Pierre Belanie	96	J. T.	236
Robert Scott, Jr.	763	Demars		Jimmy	236
Roger	178	Sheryl Ann	791	Justine	236
Ruby	426	Dempsey		Mary	557
Solomon	620	Lena Mae Hodge	746	Natalie	236
Terry	196	Denby		Shelvia Ann	236
Thomas	384, 488, 779	J. B.	334	Dixon	
Thomas, Lt. Colonel	471	Dening		Annie	454
Unnamed	739	Unknown	641	Barbary	520
William	391	Denmark		Ceney	454
Dawson		Allen	365, 373, 374, 385, 386	Elizabeth	721
Britton	449	Allin	365, 386	George	454
Day		Elizabeth	364, 383, 384	James	456
Chairman	706	James	364, 366, 385, 386	John	454
John L.	706	Mary	365, 383, 386	Michael	454
Deamer		Reading	384	Milard	454
Patrica	249	Stephen	297, 350, 364, 369, 373, 374, 383, 384, 385, 386, 497	Dobbs	
Patty	249	W.	373, 374	Alifair	753
Dean		Denmond		Ellefin	753
John	584	Nancy	263	Dobson	
Mary	552	Dennard		Curtis E.	111, 112, 113
Richard	618	Charles P.	572	David	563
Terri	97	Emily	572	Ida	226
William	584	Joseph P.	572	Dodd	
Dearborn		Robert	572	Jordan	450
Abigail	675	Ruby	571, 572	Dodge	
Deaton		Dennis		N. W.	692, 694
Donald	93	Charles M.	194	Norman	64, 693
Raymond	93	Robert	612, 618	Norman W.	64, 69, 130, 694, 695
Roy Lee	93	Devenex		Dollar	
Defir		Ann	296	Mary	265
Eva Aline	86	John B.	296	Donahoe	
DeFoe		Devine		Felix	56
Frances J.	267	J. T.	23	Donaldson	
Ollie E.	267	Di Lecce		Dinah Dee	424
Dejager		Abigail Antonietta	277	Infant	424
Christie	191	Gina Marie	277	John H., III	423
DeLacy		Joseph	277	John H., IV	423
J. F.	143, 144, 146, 149, 173, 174, 693, 715, 717, 718, 719, 720, 768, 769	Julie Anita	277	John Hamp, Jr.	423
Dell		Reuben Benedetto	277	Peyton T.	423
John	516			Robert	450, 569, 570

Index

Donice		Dorminey, cont'd		Dowdy, cont'd	
Miss	228	John	499	Benjamin Franklin ...	247, 264,
Donley		Mary Ann	499, 500, 503,	304, 353, 355	
Albert Laroy	99	504, 505		Benjamin Franklin, Jr.....	247
Alexa Kate	99	Dorminy		Benjamin G.....	247
Angelyn Faye	97	Stella.....	265	Benjamin Hill	219, 221, 243
Autumn Jade.....	99	Dorris		Bertha Mae.....	252
Boy	96	Clinton Terrill	199	Bertie.....	311
Charles Adron.....	98	Freddie E., Jr.....	198	Bessie.....	70, 229, 242
Colleen Marie.....	96	Freddie Eugene.....	198	Betsy	234
Dakota Stephen.....	97	Freida Diane	199	Betsy Marchant	78, 175
Daniel Patrick, Jr.....	98	Johnny William	198	Bette	245
Daniel Patrick, Sr.....	95	Steven Jefferson.....	199	Betty L.....	194
David Anthony	98	Doudy		Big Jack.....	245
Dee Dee.....	95	Richard	392	Bill ..	241, 243, 244, 245, 246
Donell Louise	97	Doughty		Bill O.....	266
Donna Faye	97	Joshua.....	111, 112, 113	Billie B.....	229
Harly Davidson	98	Douglas		Bivian Audrey.....	249
Hazel Patsine.....	98	Alexander	453	Bo	241
Helen Marguerite	96	Dicy	453	Bob	216
Jacob Dylan	97	James.....	724	Bobbie	193
Jeffery Scott.....	97	Douglass		Bobby Ellanor.....	194
Jimmy Harold.....	97	Daniel B.....	569	Bobby Hugh.....	217, 243
Jimmy Wayne	97	Dan'l B.....	568	Bobby Lee	272
John Robert	96	Jincy	568	Bonnie Mae	99
Katherine	98	Jincy Mizell	569	Brenda.....	236
Kathy.....	96	Dow		Brenda Ann	243
Kayle.....	98	Deacon Jonathan	675	Brian S.....	190
Kyle Adron	98	Hannah.....	675	Bryan Adrian.....	250
Linda Kay.....	98	Jonathan, Deacon	675	Buck	194
Lola Mae	95	Dowdee		Bud	242
Lucy	95	Richard	389, 391, 392	Buddy	231
Mac	98	Dowdey		Buford.....	246
Matthew Dean.....	97	Richard	390, 393	Buster.....	234
Matthew Kayle	98	Dowdie		C. Missouri	262
Mollie.....	77, 175	Sarah.....	302	Carlene.....	235
Pat	95	Dowdy		Caroline A.....	180
Patsy.....	98	Aaron.....	305, 392	Caroline Studstill.....	64, 440,
Patt	95	Adam	234	445	
Pete	98	Adrian Anderson.....	249	Carolyn Faye.....	217
Porky.....	97	Alberta.....	231	Carrie.....	64, 244, 275, 440
Robert Wayne.....	96	Alice.....	198, 227, 246, 262	Carrie Mae.....	192
Roy	98	Alma Ruth.....	246	Carrie Studstill... ..	181, 189, 445
Ruby Frances	96	Amanda L.....	272	Carter	247
Sarah Brianna	97	Amanda S.....	218	Cassa	300
Skylar Nicolas	97	Angela Lorraine	243	Catherine.....	211, 241, 298,
Stephen Gregory	97	Angeline.....	190, 242	299, 311, 351, 353, 355	
Stormy.....	98	Ann	73, 81, 211, 298, 299,	Catherine Elizabeth.....	245
Tracie René	98	352, 355		Catherine Lane.....	211, 241,
Trevor Scott	97	Ann Libbie.....	262	311, 325, 331	
Wendy.....	97	Anna	252	Cecil T.....	272
Donohoe		Anna H.....	248	Charles	216, 237, 247
Mary.....	550	Anne Carol.....	79	Charles B.....	248
Dooley		Annie	181, 246, 262, 426,	Charles G., Jr.....	233
Colonel.....	449	445		Charles Griffin	233
Dooley'		Annie L.....	247	Charles Morris... ..	188, 215, 232
Colonel.....	449	Annie Lou	229	Charles Willard.....	218
Dooly		Arenna J.....	252	Charley	215, 247
Catherine	246	Arrena J.....	252	Charley Morris	221
Doprace		Bailey.....	264	Cheryl.....	274
C. E.....	111, 112, 113	Barton Barron	191, 445	Chester Rhen	311
Dopson		Beatrice	231	Christine	261
Alexander T.	680	Ben ..	186, 222, 223, 228,	Cleo A.....	246
L. S.	173	232, 236, 237		Cohen.....	65, 78
Penelope.....	532	Ben Frank	220	Cohen Wayne.....	194
R. N.	142	Ben Hill	219	Columbia	229
Dorman		Benjamin... ..	211, 228, 298, 304,	Corcyntia	310
Policeman	275	392		Courtney Nicole.....	79
Dorminey		Benjamin A.	248	Creasia	262
A. J.	246	Benjamin F.	304, 305, 310	Creasy.....	212, 262, 315

Index

Dowdy, cont'd

Daisy 242
 Daisy Reaves 235
 Dana 234
 Daniel 244, 264, 267, 275
 Daniel S. 267
 Dave 230
 David 236
 David D. 230
 Debra 228
 Delia 231
 Delphia 244
 Deputy Marshal 439
 Dewey D. 311
 Dewey H. 99
 Dick 188, 190, 216, 227,
 237, 240, 242, 333
 Dick 237
 Dock 252
 Dock G. 249
 Dollie J. 193
 Dolly 266, 510
 Donna Ruth 274
 Donnie O. 252
 Doris Irene 217, 218
 Dorothy 232
 Dorothy 261
 Dowdy 297
 Duby 70
 E. S. 311
 Earnest L. 198
 Earnest Lee 197
 Edna Earl 229
 Edward 246
 Effie 248
 Elese 231
 Elinda Catherine 252, 314
 Elise D. 216, 233
 Elizabeth 63, 64, 71, 139,
 140
 Elizabeth 212
 Elizabeth J. 139, 140, 205
 Elizabeth Jane 178, 204,
 206, 207
 Elizabeth Jane Marchant ... 178
 Elizabeth Lamberth 244
 Elizabeth Marchant 397
 Ella Ruth 274
 Ellen 241, 252, 334
 Ellen C. 241
 Ellen Catherine 314
 Ellinor Catherine 241
 Elvin C. 246
 Emily Mattox 305
 Emma 230, 243, 254, 257,
 311
 Eschol J. 193
 Eschol James 194
 Essie 264, 265, 277
 Ethel 311
 Eula Bell 245
 Eunice Juanita 250
 Euriah 230
 Eva 187
 Evelyn Virginia 218
 F. D. 311
 F. Lola 261
 Fannie 256
 Fannie Ardella 251

Dowdy, cont'd

Fanny 257
 Fay D. 248
 Faye 236
 Flora 196
 Florida V. 310
 Florrie Viola 191
 Floyd 232
 Francis L. 266
 Franklin 305, 310
 Frannie Ardella 251
 Freddie 232
 Gallie 63, 67, 69, 117
 General Harrison 255
 Genita 245
 George 192, 230, 244
 George Washington ... 192, 446
 Georgia 70, 74, 161, 163,
 165, 166, 167, 692
 Georgia Ann 305
 Georgia Christine 215, 232
 Georgia E. 76, 172, 310
 Georgia Ella 77
 Georgia Lee 264
 Gerry 245
 Glen Roy 261
 Glenn Ernest 245
 Glennette 245
 Gloria 274
 Gordia A. 271
 Gordia Ellen 244
 Gordian 178, 212
 Gordian Elizabeth 181, 445
 Gordie 271
 Grady Warren 245
 Griff 254, 256
 H. A. 212, 237
 H. D. 261
 Harris Ruben 262
 Harrison 256
 Harry Bill 241
 Hasie H. 248
 Hazel 232
 Heather 234
 Henry 70, 192, 197, 441
 Henry D. 255
 Henry H. 256
 Henry Harrison 254, 255,
 256
 Henry Thompson 248
 Hey 231
 Hez 231, 236
 Hez K. 231, 235
 Hezekiah 221, 232, 237
 Hezekiah 231
 Hezekiah A. 180, 212, 215,
 219, 232, 239, 242
 Hezekiah Anderson 244,
 248, 249, 681
 Hezekiah K. 215, 219, 221,
 237
 Hezz 231
 Hezzie 232, 242
 Hezzie Welton 235
 Holly 232
 Homer Edwin 248
 Horace 275
 Hyvonda 246
 Ida 228
 Ida Belle 262

Dowdy, cont'd

Ida D. 78
 Ida Delaney 275
 Ida Drucilla 78
 Ida Reaves 242
 Infant 217, 261
 Inman 311
 Ione Christine 246
 Isabell 262
 J. 295
 J. B. 56
 J. C. 215
 J. F. 189, 208, 209
 J. J. ... 78, 105, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 118, 149, 691, 692
 J. John 261
 J. P. 242
 J. R. 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 116,
 129, 143, 144, 146, 149,
 150, 151, 203, 227, 238,
 240, 693
 Jack 64, 70, 78, 79, 81, 107,
 175, 193, 228
 Jackson ... 63, 107, 177, 178,
 228, 252, 397, 398, 436
 Jacob 107
 James 216, 301, 302, 681
 James A. 283
 James B. 264, 266
 James Burden 234
 James Cullen 215, 232, 233
 James D. 245
 James E. 261
 James Edward 243
 James F. 423
 James Foster .. 197, 423, 436,
 437
 James Henry 261, 320
 James Marvin 231
 James P. 243
 James Phillip 188, 216, 242
 James R. 237, 238, 239,
 246, 280, 281
 James Richard ... 222, 223,
 227, 237, 238, 239, 240,
 251, 286, 293, 294, 313,
 333
 James W. 227, 240
 James Walter 199
 James William 228
 Jamie 236
 Jeff 251
 Jenny 236
 Jessie M. 228
 Jessie Mae 234, 236
 Jewel 232
 Jewel U. 232
 Jim 77, 78, 197, 215,
 242, 246, 261
 Jim C. 233
 Jim Cullen 233
 Jim Phillip 242
 Jim Richard 189, 190, 216
 Jimmie 79
 Jimmy Paul 190
 Jimmy Pollard 197
 Jno. J. 143, 144
 Joan 218, 241
 Jodie R. 178, 436

Index

Dowdy, cont'd

Joe73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79,
81, 99, 106, 107, 154,
166, 175

Joe Raiford217

Joey107

John63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,
69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 79, 82,
91, 107, 109, 112, 114,
115, 117, 118, 119, 120,
121, 125, 126, 127, 128,
129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
134, 135, 139, 152, 161,
173, 197, 211, 228, 237,
239, 251, 252, 256, 257,
299, 313, 351, 352, 355,
692, 693, 694, 717, 720

John A.....219, 240, 305, 310

John A., Jr.....218

John Adam.....218

John B.....181

John Baptist.....187, 445

John Baptist, Jr.....187

John Baptist, Sr.....186

John Battlett.....181

John D.....264

John David.....254, 257

John Henry192

John J...64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 76,
79, 82, 99, 108, 115, 123,
124, 127, 135, 136, 139,
140, 143, 145, 146, 147,
148, 154, 163, 165, 166,
172, 438, 691, 692, 693

John J., Jr.....139, 140

John Jackson.....537

John Jackson Randolph ...463,
485

John Jacobv,VI, 9, 63, 64,
65, 69, 70, 76, 99, 152,
177, 178, 193, 256, 440,
444, 463, 485, 537, 696,
764

John Jacob, Jr.79

John James Richard237

John Joseph79, 155, 156

John L.VI, VII, 211, 212,
223, 227, 237, 238, 239,
240, 244, 245, 279, 281,
282, 283, 284, 285, 286,
287, 288, 289, 290, 291,
292, 293, 294, 299, 301,
311, 355, 679, 680, 681,
682, 687, 694

John Lottaway.....211

John M.266

John Martin69, 82

John R....139, 140, 178, 200,
201, 203, 204, 227, 237,
244

John RandolphV, VI, 9,
63, 69, 177, 202, 252,
318, 398, 436, 441, 445,
463, 485, 537

John Randolph Jackson65

John Richard.....V

John W.....247

John William79

John Wright.....220

Johnnie Bell254, 261

Dowdy, cont'd

Joseph...70, 175, 177, 251, 297

Joseph D.....264

Joseph Levi79, 107

Joseph M.....244

Joseph S.....255

Josephine192

Joyce192

Judith295, 298, 338, 389,
392

Judy338, 352

Judy Ann.....190

Juel U.232

Julia338

Julia Vann.....268

July338

Karen220, 235

Karl231

Kathleen194

Katie C.....193

Kelvin.....229

Ken220

Kenneth236

Keziah.....353, 355

Keziah S.300

Kim234

Kizzie256

Kris232

L. J.191

Lana.....241

Lanie.....275

Lannie.....254, 257, 258

Laster.....78

Laura305

Laura E.305, 310

Laura Frances274

Laura L.....261

Lavedea.....311

Lavelda311

Ledie May262

Lena.....188, 216, 242

Lessie229, 243

Lettie.....245

Levi107

Levi Jackson.....79

Lewis J.....247

Libby236

Lillian264

Lillie246

Lillie R.....264

Lilly266

Linda Kaye.....190

Linda Sue243

Lindy272

Lissie229

Lizzie229, 242, 270

Lizzie May.....262

Lois229

Lois Burnham228

Lola Carrie182, 427, 445

Lonnie.....266

Lora A.274

Lorene265

Lori Ann191

Lottie.....261

Loucretia262

Louie Adrian249

Louis247

Louisa Ann.....305

Louola.....246

Dowdy, cont'd

Louola B.246

Lucille192

Lucinda.....267

Lucretia.....215, 216, 233

Lucretia Yawn.....180

Lula272, 432

Lula Rebecca230

Lunell.....246

M. J.219

M. L.264

Mabel.....230

Mable.....194

Madie.....181, 192

Madie L.....445

Maggie.....198

Mamie.....187, 247

Manda218

Mandie.....193, 218

Mandy.....234

Margaret.....246

Margarett Lula272

Marietta238, 281, 282

Marilyn.....235

Mark243, 264, 277

Mark L.264

Marrietta283

Martha ...220, 221, 232, 236,
237, 319

Martha Angeline.....188, 216,
242

Martha Ann.....256

Martha J.215

Martha Jane219, 242, 243

Martha Lou220

Martha Ruth.....250

Martin L.264, 266, 277, 510

Mary216, 238, 242, 261,
267, 272, 283, 302

Mary A.194, 309

Mary Ann.....237, 244, 252,
257, 261

Mary Anne.....254

Mary D.....265

Mary Elizabeth.....244, 262

Mary Etta238, 239, 282

Mary Etta C.244

Mary Frances66, 256, 267

Mary Hazel190, 216, 243

Mary J.....256

Mary J. Ryals.....238

Mary Jane.....195, 247, 256

Mary L.264

Mary Lois.....233

Mary M.266

Mary Martha Virginia ..265, 278

Mary Myrtle.....252

Mary Nell250

Mary Rooks274

Mary Sue232

Matha219

Matthew230

Mattie.....445

Mattie L.....181, 266

Mattie Martha Irene273

MattieMae.....248

Maude249

Maude E.248, 249

May Bell.....230

Maybelle Griffin248

Index

Dowdy, cont'd

Micah Paul 191
 Michael L. 231
 Minnie 246, 265, 267
 Minnie E. 266
 Minnie L. 278
 Minnie Lee 264, 265,
 267, 275, 277, 278
 Mollie 195
 Morris 215
 Mr. 238
 Mrs. 238
 Mrs. J. F. 175
 Mudge 254
 Myrtice 215, 221
 Myrtle 194, 254, 261
 Nancy 222
 Nancy Ann 249
 Nancy E. 251
 Nancy Elizabeth 229, 247,
 270
 Nancy M. 248
 Nancy Margaret 198, 199, 441
 Nancy Moultrie 300
 Nancy Pitts 244
 Nannie 199, 229, 441
 Nanny 177
 Nass 264, 265, 277
 Nathaniel 295
 Nise 241
 Nixie Lee 246
 Nola Mae 199, 397
 Nop 219, 243
 Norman 262
 Olivia 68, 73, 77, 81
 Ora 311
 Otis, Jr. 198
 Otis, Sr. 198
 Ottis Lorenzo 194
 Ottis Monroe 194, 701
 Pat 232, 249
 Pat Dalton 251
 Patricia Ann 217, 243
 Patti 251
 Paul ... 180, 187, 188, 189,
 190, 191, 216, 242, 445,
 741
 Paul K. 190
 Paul M., Jr. 191
 Pearl 198, 310
 Peggy 194
 Penelope 298, 350
 Penelope Lane 297
 Piney 264
 Polly 264, 266
 Queen Victoria 254, 261
 R. 68
 R. F. 310
 R. J. 78, 105
 R. L. 264
 Randall Keith 266
 Ray 232
 Rebecca 63, 66, 67, 68,
 70, 71, 73, 78, 82, 198,
 216, 232, 241, 242, 333
 Rebecca J. 66, 70, 71, 72,
 138, 140, 692, 693
 Rebecca Jane 78, 117,
 123, 124, 141, 142, 169,
 691, 694

Dowdy, cont'd

Rebecca Jane Vaughn 105,
 168
 Rebecca Joiner 236
 Rebecca Smith 304
 Rebecca Vaughn ... 64, 68, 79,
 137, 692, 693, 707
 Reginald William 266
 Remelle 266
 Remer 304
 Remer Franklin 310
 Remer Franklin, Jr. 311
 Rena 252, 274
 Rene 231
 Renie 274
 Richard ... v, V, VI, VII, 25, 29,
 188, 190, 211, 216, 241,
 242, 243, 295, 296, 297,
 298, 299, 300, 301, 311,
 333, 334, 338, 339, 340,
 341, 343, 344, 345, 346,
 347, 350, 351, 353, 354,
 355, 362, 363, 366, 389,
 390, 391, 392, 393, 565,
 681, 771, 774
 Richard Newton 338
 Rita Faye 266
 Robert 252
 Robert Lee 272
 Robert Wilcox 241
 Rock 233
 Roger Lee 265, 278
 Ronnie 236
 Ronnie Clyde 266
 Roosevelt 191
 Rosa Lee 217
 Roy M. 216
 Roy Morris 217, 243
 Ruby 219, 232, 235, 236
 Rufus L. 311
 Sadie 192, 446
 Sadie Elizabeth 186, 445
 Sallie 198, 230
 Sallie Gayle 217
 Sam Raiford 246
 Sam Riaford 246
 Samuel C. 264
 Samuel Coney 264
 Samuel H. 264
 Sanders 70
 Sandra Elieen 245
 Sandra Lynn 191
 Sarah 196, 210, 216, 227,
 239, 266, 318, 319
 Sarah Ann 301, 681
 Sarah E. 243
 Sarah G. 266
 Sarah Jane 244, 247, 313
 Sarah L. 223, 230, 237,
 239, 240, 286, 293, 294
 Sarah Rebecca 305
 Sarah V. 248
 Seleda Lillie 250
 Shepherd 247
 Sheriff 439
 Shirley 236
 Silas 193, 446
 Skippy H. 256
 Smith 311
 Stanley Braxton 245

Dowdy, cont'd

Steve 231
 Steve S. 231
 Sudie 244, 446
 Susie D. 234
 Sylvianne 252
 T. F. 232, 719
 T. H. 231
 T. I. 64
 T. J. 149, 203
 T. K. 231
 T. S. 716
 Tammy 228
 Thomas 67, 68, 69, 71,
 129, 177, 192, 212, 215,
 219, 243, 244, 267, 278
 Thomas Daniel, Jr. 274
 Thomas Daniel, Sr. 273
 Thomas F. 251, 252
 Thomas Felton 243
 Thomas Floyd 232
 Thomas Hezekiah K. 231
 Thomas Isaac 65, 69, 193,
 197, 440, 701
 Thomas Isaac, Jr. 194
 Thomas Pete 232, 237
 Thomas Prescott 187
 Thomas Robert 217
 Thomas W. 311
 Thomas Watson 229
 Thomas Wright 215
 Tim 232
 Timothy Paul 191
 Tobe 231
 Toby 218
 Tom 193, 229, 247
 Tom Bob 217
 Tom Dick 220
 Tom F. 64, 327
 Tom Hezie 231
 Tom P. 235
 Tom Pete 235, 242
 Tommie Jean 217
 Tommy 235
 Unknown 216, 220, 234,
 243, 247
 Unnamed 218, 248, 274
 Uriah 230, 237
 Uriah Tobe 230
 V. J. 228
 Valerie 229
 Van 228
 Vera 311
 Vera M. 247
 Vernie Juanita Meeks 194
 Viola 209, 327, 423, 437
 Viola Rose 209
 Virgil 266
 Virgil Harvard 266
 Virgil Hezekiah W. 266
 W. A. 274
 W. D. 228, 274
 W. E. 244
 W. H. .64, 116, 180, 189, 192,
 197, 203, 230, 242, 245
 W. H., Jr. 446
 W. Henderson 220
 W. Henry 64
 W. Horace 278

Index

Dowdy, cont'd

W. S.67, 68, 69, 71, 72,
129, 139, 140, 143, 144,
146, 149, 693
W. T.246
Walter.....65, 78, 99, 197
Walter Jackson247
Walter U.....231
Wanda.....235, 245
Wanda D.....248
Wiley211, 298, 299, 311
William265
Willa L.....249
William243, 247, 248,
267, 272, 299, 361, 362,
392
William David ..223, 228, 235,
242
William Dock251
William Frank262, 320
William Grady245
William H.....193, 249
William Henry64, 65, 67,
177, 180, 181, 199, 216,
445, 741
William Henry, Jr.....192, 446
William Jackson245, 246
William L.....254, 261
William M.....264
William Manassas...265, 277,
278
William Manassas264
William Manassess264
William Nass264, 265
William R.219, 228, 232,
235, 242, 424
William R.....241
William S.....244, 272
William Sanders78
William Shepard69, 244,
245, 246, 251, 272, 314
Willie249
Willie Mack.....192, 446
Wilma.....246
Wilmer I.....248
Wright.....215, 246
Wyley297
Zak234
Zan215
Zibe77
Zibe Warn193
Zibe Warn, Jr.....198
Zibe Warn, Sr.....197, 397

Dowdy/Israel

Bessie Ruth83
Duby.....80, 81
Elizabeth Jane80
Georgia77
Georgia Ella106
Georgia Ella Green82, 83
Jack80
John73, 74, 77, 83, 107,
168
John Jacob.....V, VI, 77, 78,
82, 101, 102, 105, 174
John Randolph.....V, 80
Sarah Jane85

Downer

Frances739
Margaret403

Downing

Henry655

Drake

Abraham675
Thomas, Sr.....29

Drant

Culling, Esq.608

Draphen

Alford330
Allie330

Drawdy

Daniel508
George H.508
James A.....508
Maria J.....508
Martha Ann508
Mary.....508
Michael464
Newton508
William J.....508
William James508

Drew

Aileen.....183
Aileen D.....427
Alexander W.427

Driskell

Anna L.507
Eugene M.507
Eugene Morris507
Eva Lee507
Georgia Ruth507
Mary K.....507

Drummond

John556

Dubose

James L.....419
Mabel.....419
Susie T.419
William419

Ducks

Robert.....648

Dugan

Thomas Hinds643
Unknown.....604

Duggan

Ivy Stewart.....183
John625
Stewart183

Duke of Richmond

Albert M.....494
Susan494

Dumas

Thurman Elwyn.....221

Dunaway

Clayton V.789
Clemons789

Duncan

Captain735

Dunn

Andrew Kincannon24
Ava Claire25
Becky.....26
Bertha E.....765
Bryon Kersten.....25
Charles34
Charles Allen25, 35
Conrad LeRoy26
Crista Michelle26

Dunn, cont'd

Eliza J.....765
J. P.14, 24
Jack26
Jacqueline Annette.....26
James.....35
James Paul.....24
James Paul, III.....V1, 25
James Paul, Jr.....24, 34
Jebediah.....26
Jennifer Lynn25
Jimmy24
John Randolph26
John, Sr.....765
Lauren Elizabeth25
Lois Pauline23
Meghan Ruth.....25
Melissa26
Olivia Mae25
Paul, Jr.....35

Dunn/Wilson

Robert Allen.....25

Dunnahoe

Cathy Annette.....26
J. C.26
Jake26

Dupree

J. Maye336
Mae336
Sarah Martha Willett.....753

Durant

George635

Durham

Heather.....86
Johnny.....86
Leroy696

Durrence

David Carlyle, Jr.307
Jessica Diane307
Kathleen Elizabeth307
Lavenia J.305

Dutton

Warren L.....221

Dyer

H. B.58

Dykes

Arthur.....684
J. G.684
James.....684
James B.684
Marion186, 445
Mindy.....684
Nancy684
Odessa684
Sadie445
Wright.....684

Eanes

Carolyn Jolley.....335

Earnest

Josiah772

Earnhart

Carl Dean83
Carolyn Anita.....83
Charles Elmer.....83
Eric83
Russell D.83

Eason

Mr.70
Tom129, 134

Index

Eastchurch		Etheridge		Everitt, cont'd	
Thomas.....	635	Claud.....	749	Nathaniel, Sr.....	584
Easterland		Claudia.....	749	Thomas.....	594
Nancy.....	754	Elizabeth.....	382	Ewell	
Easterling		Iverson.....	751	James.....	561
Dacey.....	305	Iverson L.....	749	Eyres	
Jacob.....	305	Marmaduke.....	382	William.....	643
James.....	305	Susa.....	749	Fagen	
James F.....	305	Susie.....	749	Sarah.....	515
John W.....	305	William.....	749	Fagundes	
Julia.....	305	Ethridge		Jeanine.....	92
Julia A.....	305	Robert.....	234	Falcur	
William H.....	305	Evan		W. B.....	719
Eddleman		Eschol.....	426	Fanning	
Edward.....	217	Evans		Patricia Jean.....	16
Edenfield		Anna.....	699	Farmer	
Viney.....	455	Anna Evelyn.....	83	George.....	549
Edge		Arnold.....	443	J. C.....	335
Bryant E.....	273	Carolyn Sue.....	790	John.....	328
Remelle.....	266	Charles J.....	273	Sarah Susanah.....	328
Edmundson		Clayton H.....	273	Farrel	
Patsey.....	659	Dorothy Marchant.....	401	Walter.....	323
Edwards		Eva L.....	320, 424	Farthing	
A.....	69	Geo.....	604	Paul DeWayne.....	218
Conklin.....	431	Hezekiah.....	516	Fayard	
Frances E.....	431	Jack.....	588	Allison Maude.....	82
Howell Clark.....	431	John.....	543, 544	Bethany Nicole.....	81
James.....	574, 583	Lee.....	187	Earl Houston.....	81
Robert Lee.....	431	Lula.....	267	Earl, Jr.....	81
Wendell P.....	431	Marvin L.....	273	Elfine.....	78, 175
William.....	612	Mary.....	522	John.....	81
William H.....	360	Mary B.....	515	Karrie Ann.....	81
Willouise.....	431	Robert D.....	272	Kenneth Wayne.....	81
Wm.....	618	Sarah.....	516	Koke.....	81
Efrid		Susie.....	272	Kokomo.....	81
Stephanie.....	94	Tad.....	66, 186, 223, 237, 242, 407, 428, 439	Lucy Elfine.....	81
Elbert		Ula Kirkley.....	443	Lulu.....	81
S.....	761	Will.....	710	Luther.....	81
Elder		Willis A.....	272	Nathan Earl.....	81
Eley		Everett		Ruby.....	81
Presley L., Jr.....	699	Elizabeth.....	583, 591, 596	Felt	
Elibee		Hannah.....	515	Sarah.....	675
Edward.....	497	J. B.....	173	Fendley	
Ellington		John.....	348, 349, 364, 383, 385, 515	W. J.....	313
Alvin Adolphus.....	511	John J.....	378, 379	Fernandes	
Angie.....	16	Joshua.....	596	Jackie.....	91
Benjamin F.....	511	Josiah.....	385	Fernandez	
Mary Angeline.....	16	Nathaniel.....	583	Marco Antonio.....	27
Ellis		Rebecca.....	526, 527, 528, 538	Ferrel	
G. W.....	500	Sarah.....	596	Nancy.....	475
Henry.....	393	Seneth.....	493	Ferrell	
Jeremiah, Jr.....	616	Everidge		Nancy.....	570
John.....	627	Mitchell.....	755	Few	
Thomas.....	391	Everitt		William.....	731
Ely		Edmund.....	594	Fields	
Horace.....	735	Elizabeth.....	594	Charles.....	96
Emanuel		James.....	594	Joseph.....	763
Asa.....	384	Jehu.....	385, 594	Lizzie H.....	763
Emery		Jeremiah.....	594	Fifield	
Sally.....	677	John.....	449, 594	Benjamin.....	677
Emmons		Joseph.....	594	John.....	677
Joseph.....	668	Joshua.....	594	Jonathan.....	677
Mary.....	668	Josiah.....	449	Mary.....	677
Mary Swaine.....	668	Mary.....	584	William.....	669
Ernst		Nathan.....	594	Files	
Gottlieb.....	383	Nathaniel.....	594	Albert Wayne.....	28
Esgrame		Nathaniel, Junr.....	594	Cherry.....	VII, 27
John.....	618	Everitt		Thomas Alton.....	28
Estow		Edmund.....	594	Wayne.....	28
Willi.....	667	Elizabeth.....	594		

Index

Fincash		
Francis	618	
Finch		
Allen	451, 569	
Charles	457	
Susan	569, 570	
Fincher		
Angie Lee	261	
Viola	212	
Findley		
Carter Vaughn	746	
John C.	746	
Finney		
Rosanna	555	
Sally	551	
Thomas	551	
Fischer		
Jeannette Marie	90	
Fish		
Mamie Ruth	749	
Nathan T.	749	
Fitcher		
Daniel	552	
Fitzgerald		
Leah	412	
Lena	215	
Robert	215	
Sallie Lou	188, 215, 232	
Sarah	683	
Fitzhugh		
William	554	
Fitzimons		
John	525	
Flack		
Thomas	782	
Flagg		
F. M.	489	
Flanders		
Martin	252	
Fleetwood		
Blueford	334	
Henry	334	
Martha Vaughn	758	
Mary H.	747	
S. A.	737	
Samuel A.	737, 747	
Fleming		
Janice Marlene	22	
Law.	622	
Lawrence	615	
Fletcher		
Abegail	511	
Abigail	476	
Ada	474	
Addie	474	
Albert T.	508	
Alice	494, 503, 508	
Alice M.	512	
Alice V.	530	
Alma	505	
Amanda C.	474	
Ann	551	
Anna	476, 495	
Anne Elizabeth	551	
Annie	502, 505	
Annie B.	509	
Annie L.	507	
Annie Lu	495	
Annie Mae	511	
Annie W.	509	
Fletcher, cont'd		
Antoinette	474	
Archibald	505	
Archie	504	
Argene	507	
Arjane	507	
Arjane O.	507	
Arrel	512	
Artie T.	503	
Augusta V.	512	
Barby J.	495	
Batterton	543, 545, 549, 550, 551, 552	
Beady	508	
Beda	508	
Ben B.	416, 531	
Ben D.	511	
Benajah Sampson	476, 570	
Benjamin	486, 512	
Benjamin D.	503	
Benjamin Jordan	474	
Bennie	416, 531	
Bennie B.	416	
Benton G.	504	
Bessie	511	
Bessie L.	513	
Bethie	503	
Betsey	502	
Bettie	503	
Billie	533	
Billie F.	507	
Blake O.	531	
Blanche	474	
Blonnie	501, 502	
Brand	550, 552	
Brandon	543, 544, 550, 552, 553, 557	
C.	498	
C. C.	532	
C. C., Dr.	531	
C. J.	520	
Callie R.	495	
Calton	529	
Camilla	95	
Cammie	95	
Caroline	508	
Caroline E.	514	
Carrie	504	
Carrie E.	530	
Carrie L.	507	
Carrie Lee	503	
Catherine	474, 504, 509	
Charles	498	
Charles Calton, Dr.	415	
Charles D. Carlton	415, 532	
Charles J.	498, 513, 521	
Charley	511	
Charley G.	495	
Charley N.	495	
Charlie	532	
Charlton	495	
Charlton Joshua	495	
Charnick	513	
Charnick E.	513	
Charnock E.	494	
Charnuck	518	
Christina	495	
Claudile	510	
Clayton	508	
Clifford	505	
Fletcher, cont'd		
Clinton	503	
Clinton William	530	
Cloe L.	510	
Comfort	555	
Cora	513	
Corilla	521, 522	
Cornelia Ellen	513	
Cornilla	513	
Cynthia	494	
Cyrus Joseph	495	
Daisy	502	
Daniel	504	
David	505	
David Carlton	532	
David Willis	267, 510	
Dekalb C.	475	
Delia Ann	474	
Della	502	
Dewey K.	503	
Dock	511	
Dolly	530	
Dora Ann	508	
Dorothy	267, 533, 556	
Doryann R.	509	
Drew	511	
Duncan U.	493	
Dunkirk	511	
E. D.	511	
E. G. M.	510	
E. George W.	506	
Earl	533	
Ebb	501	
Eddie	502	
Effie	501	
Effie B.	502	
Elbert	499, 501, 504, 508, 511, 512	
Elbert G.	502, 504	
Elbert G. M.	266, 510	
Elbert L.	509	
Elbert T.	508	
Eleanor	530	
Elias Domany	511	
Eliza	497, 498	
Eliza E.	514	
Eliza Jane	429, 474, 528	
Eliza Jane McCormick	429	
Eliza M.	416, 531	
Elizabeth	476, 491, 492, 496, 497, 498, 514, 519, 521, 527, 529, 530, 532, 538, 544, 550, 551, 552, 556, 558, 559, 561	
Elizabeth Ann	513	
Elizabeth G. M.	501	
Elizabeth Lanier	498, 499	
Elizabeth McIntosh	491, 493, 544	
Elizabeth R.	504	
Elizabeth Selvey	549	
Elizabeth Selvy	562	
Elizabeth Wallop	551	
Ella	506	
Ellen	508	
Ellis Gan M.	510	
Elvira J. R.	532	
Emma A.	495	
Emma B.	512	
Emma C.	507	

Index

Fletcher, cont'd

Emma S. 507
 Emmeline 95
 Emmer 512
 Emmie 95
 Enis 504
 Ernie G. M. 506
 Estelle 510
 Ester 510
 Esther 545, 552
 Estie 510
 Ethel 503
 Ethel M. 505
 Euphemia 551
 Eva T. 505
 Fannie 511
 Fannie B. 495
 Floyd 416, 533
 Floyd F. 511
 Frances 491, 515, 521,
 532, 538, 544, 557
 Frances M. 531
 Francis 514, 519
 Francis D. 514
 Frank 503, 514
 Frank D. 514
 Frank, Jr. 503
 Frank Pickett 507
 Frankie 532
 Franklin David 266
 Fred 502, 532
 Fred, Jr. 502
 Fredonia 504
 G. Franklin 514
 George 416, 471, 476,
 491, 493, 494, 496, 533,
 538, 544, 549
 George A. 526
 George E. 502, 503
 George F. 496
 George H. 509
 George M. 504, 532
 George N. 513
 George P. 512
 George T. 529
 George W. ... 416, 505, 507,
 514, 531
 George Warren 505
 George Washington 494
 Georgia 506
 Georgia Ann 474, 504, 511
 Georgia P. 530
 Georgian 524
 Geroge 505
 Gertrude F. 531
 Gibbs J. 511
 Gladys 533
 Griffin 472, 540, 541
 Griffin M. 472
 Griffin Mizell 473, 570
 Griffith Mizell 486
 Gussie 512
 H. J. 494
 H. Robert 494
 Hannah 495
 Hannah B. 494
 Hannibal 551
 Harriet 508
 Harry 532

Fletcher, cont'd

Hattie N. 509
 Hazel 530
 Hazel F. 507
 Henry 491, 493, 497, 501,
 550, 551
 Henry Howard 505
 Henry T. 503, 505
 Henry Thomas 511
 Hentz 549
 Hilda L. 509
 Hollen 493
 Horton 507
 Horton F. 509
 Horton H. 506
 Horton R. 509
 Hugh M. 476
 Hughey 511
 Humphrey 530
 Ida Carolyn 509
 Infant 532
 J. 504
 J. B. 511
 J. B., Hon. 503
 Jack 95, 504, 505, 533
 Jacob E. 509
 Jacob E., Jr. 509
 Jacob Hershhal 495
 Jacob P. 503
 James 334, 474, 491, 493,
 494, 501, 502, 505, 513,
 529, 552
 James B. 500, 502, 503
 James B., Jr. 503
 James Carl, Jr. 529, 530
 James Crawford 416, 533
 James D. 529
 James E. 513, 530
 James H. 507, 508, 509
 James J. 474, 551
 James, Jr. 506
 James M. 508, 530
 James M. Carlton, Sr. 529, 530
 James Melvin 504
 James P. 503
 James Stephen 501
 James W. 509
 James Wiley 510
 James Willis 509
 Jane 267, 472, 507, 508,
 510, 513
 Jane A. 475
 Jean Heath 552
 Jehu 493, 501, 508
 Jehu, Jr. 504
 Jehu L. 509
 Jehu, Sr. 505, 506, 507
 Jennie 506
 Jeremiah 475
 Jessie L. 511
 Jim 508, 529
 Jim T. 503
 Jimmie 503
 Jimmy 266
 Jincy 494, 507
 Joe 502, 507, 511
 Joe F. 502
 Joe, Jr. 507
 Joe M. 530

Fletcher, cont'd

John VII, 29, 409, 450,
 471, 472, 473, 474, 475,
 476, 477, 478, 479, 480,
 481, 482, 483, 484, 485,
 487, 488, 489, 491, 492,
 501, 502, 504, 508, 514,
 516, 537, 538, 540, 544, 583
 John A. 498, 512
 John B. 475
 John B. D. 506, 510
 John C. 495, 503, 505
 John Calvin 495
 John D. 472
 John G. 503, 514
 John H. 530
 John Henry 551
 John Inman 514
 John Jehu 502
 John, Jr. 475, 486, 492, 570
 John M. 530
 John Marcus M. 510
 John Monroe 476
 John P. 532
 John R. 95
 John S. 532
 John Simon 494
 John, Sr. 463, 537, 541
 John W. 474, 501, 502, 529
 John W., Jr. 502
 John W., Sr. 500, 501
 John Y. 506
 Johnnie W. 505
 Johnny 532
 Jos. L. 498
 Joseph ... 364, 471, 476, 491,
 497, 499, 505, 506, 507,
 508, 511, 512, 531, 544
 Joseph F. 502
 Joseph Franklin 495
 Joseph Handcock 511
 Joseph L. 497, 498, 512,
 513, 514, 538
 Joseph L., Sr. 496, 497, 521
 Joseph M. 507
 Joseph M., Jr. 507
 Joshua 493, 494, 495, 496
 Joshua Charlton 495
 Jospeh 509
 Joyce 532
 Judith 499, 500
 Judy 499
 Julia 501
 Julia F. 511
 Julia H. 507
 Julia J. 502
 Julia M. 530
 Julian 504
 Katherine 502
 Kathy 266
 Katie 503
 Katie M. 530
 Kittie 475
 Laura 474
 Leah 551
 Leander 507
 Lena E. 415, 533
 Lennie 508
 Leola 416, 533

Index

Fletcher, cont'd

Leon 504
 Leon Arthur 266, 510
 Leon W. 530
 Leonard C. 530
 Lewis 416, 533
 Lewis H. 507
 Lillian L. 501
 Lillie 501, 502, 504
 Lillie May 530
 Lizzie 416, 532, 533
 Lois 475
 Lorena 532
 Louie M. 530
 Louisa 514
 Louisa Hendricks 493
 Louisa J. 511
 Louise 507
 Louise E. 494
 Loula 529
 Lucius A. 513, 522
 Lucy 532
 Lucy Christine 531
 Luther Lee 510
 M. J. E. 266, 510
 M. S. 551
 Mabel M. 530
 Maggie 503
 Maggie E. 503
 Malcolm 476
 Malcolm L. 267, 510
 Malissa 503
 Malissa Paulk 502
 Mamie E. 530
 Manash H. 506
 Manasses E. 512
 Marcus 510, 511, 512
 Margaret 496, 509, 514, 538
 Margaret E. 503
 Margaret H. 494
 Margaret L. 508
 Margaret M. 503
 Margarie 511
 Marion H. 511
 Mark Allen 95
 Mark Edward 530
 Mark T. 530
 Martha 474, 494, 509,
 529, 530, 531
 Martha A. J. 506, 510
 Martha J. 509, 510
 Martha V. 506
 Martha W. 476
 Martin V. 514
 Martin V. B. 513
 Marvin J. 507
 Mary 267, 495, 496, 501,
 502, 504, 505, 506, 508,
 510, 528, 545, 547, 551,
 552, 556, 589, 590
 Mary A. 476, 570
 Mary Ann 267, 494, 499
 Mary E. 507, 509, 510,
 529, 530, 533
 Mary E. Lenora 503
 Mary J. 505
 Mary Jane 506
 Mary M. 474, 503, 506
 Mary Mahon 545, 552
 Mary Mattie 415, 533

Fletcher, cont'd

Mary V. 509
 Matilda 498, 509, 513, 521
 Matilda J. 508
 Matthew 491, 543, 544,
 549, 550, 552, 556, 557
 Mattie 502, 504, 507
 Mattie E. 506
 Mattie M. 530
 Maude 505
 May 510, 531
 Melissa Sophia 510
 Melvin 511
 Methodishia T. D. 532
 Michael David 95
 Mila L. 495
 Miley 495
 Millie 502, 504, 508, 511
 Millie Amelia 505
 Millie B. 503
 Milly 504, 506
 Milton 509, 531
 Milton Humphreys 530
 Minnie 505
 Minnie J. 505
 Minnie L. 415, 533
 Miss Watson 544, 550
 Mitchell 508
 Mittie 494
 Mollie 502
 Molly 474
 Monroe 510
 Morton 495
 Morton Meldrin 495
 Mozell 514
 Myretta 530
 Myrtle 530
 N. E. 407
 Nancy 473, 486, 491,
 495, 505, 506, 509, 513,
 528, 570
 Nancy A. 509
 Nancy Ann 515, 538, 544
 Napoleon B. 513
 Nellie C. 530
 Nellie T. 505
 Nina 505, 511
 Norton M. 495
 O. Wiley 530
 Odie 531
 Ola 506, 530
 Olen Rebecca 509
 Ophelia 508
 Palemon G. 503
 Patsy 493
 Peek 513
 Peggy 514, 533
 Permelia C. 475
 Pheobe 505
 Phoebe 496
 Plemon G. 503
 Polly 266, 510
 Polly Van 508
 R. S. 533
 Rachel 266, 505, 506, 510
 Ralph L. 507
 Read 557, 558, 559
 Reason P. 509

Fletcher, cont'd

Rebecca 454, 455, 475,
 486, 491, 494, 496, 516,
 517, 519, 520, 522, 538,
 544, 570
 Rebecca A. 528
 Rebecca Adeline 474
 Rebecca Pitts Spires 529
 Redegil 558
 Redigail 558
 Reubin 513
 Reubin Lee 530
 Rhoda Pearl 509
 Rhode M. 552
 Richard 505
 Richard D. 551
 Riddagail 558
 Robert 505, 511, 530
 Robert J. 530
 Robert L. 502
 Romia 509
 Roney 512
 Ronia A. 512
 Rosanna 552
 Rosannah 556
 Rose 552
 Rossana 553, 554
 Roy Stephen W. 416, 533
 Ruby 505
 Rufus M. N. 506
 Rufus Marcus Macajah 510
 Ruth 510
 Sallie 503, 510, 529
 Sallie B. 416, 531
 Sallie E. 501
 Sallie T. 514
 Sally 266, 475, 522, 551
 Samuel 475, 496
 Samuel Blackburn 551
 Samuel C. 505
 Sandy Jim 508
 Sarah 472, 473, 474, 475,
 476, 486, 493, 504, 505,
 506, 510, 513, 522, 524,
 525, 538, 540, 541, 543,
 544, 545, 547, 551, 552,
 570
 Sarah A. C. 503
 Sarah Ann 551
 Sarah Ann Monroe 486
 Sarah C. 476, 503
 Sarah E. 531
 Sarah E. F. 529
 Sarah Elizabeth 504, 531
 Sarah Eunice 505
 Sarah H. 475
 Sarah J. 507, 513
 Sarah Jane 526
 Sarah Lee 506
 Sarah Mahon 544, 545
 Sarah Y. 529
 Sharon 98
 Sophia 507, 508
 Sophronia 509
 Sophronia W. 507
 Stella B. 529, 531
 Stephen W. 533
 Susan E. 474
 Susanna 551

Index

Fletcher, cont'd

Susannah67, 397, 407,
409, 450, 463, 464, 472,
473, 476, 485, 486, 492,
514, 537, 570, 777
Susannah D.475
Susie503, 504
Susie A.507
T. C.529, 726
Tabitha557, 558, 559
Tabitha Savage557
Thelma503
Thelma H.532
Thomas476, 491, 492,
493, 496, 506, 513, 516,
524, 525, 526, 527, 528,
538, 540, 541, 544, 550,
551
Thomas B.551
Thomas C.493, 514, 530
Thomas D. C.529
Thomas E.507
Thomas Elbert, Sr.507
Thomas M.503
Thomas O.532
Thomas, Sr.551
Thomas Wiley511
Thomas Fletcher House ...550
Thomas Y.508, 509
Tom725
Tulley David, Jr.532
Tullie Wiley530
Tully David, Jr.531
Twila530
Una M.502
Unie502
Unknown533
Victoria521
Victoria E.513
Viola415, 513
Viola S.532
W. M.726
Warren507, 511
Warren D.502, 503
Wiley415, 416, 429,
491, 493, 501, 509, 510,
511, 524, 525, 528, 529,
531, 532, 538, 544
Wiley J. W. V.531
Wiley Joseph W. V.416, 531
Wiley L.511
Wiley M.533
Wiley May415, 533
Wiley T.513
William536
WilliamVII, 463, 471,
472, 474, 476, 491, 492,
493, 494, 496, 498, 499,
500, 503, 504, 505, 514,
516, 522, 525, 528, 534,
535, 537, 538, 539, 540,
541, 543, 544, 545, 547,
549, 550, 551, 552, 556,
557, 561, 562, 563, 574
William, III491
William, IV491
William A.552
William Allie504
William Calton529
William Carlton529

Fletcher, cont'd

William Charles529
William E.509
William G.476
William H.475
William, II491, 545
William J.501, 503
William Jacob503
William, Jr.497, 504
William L.514, 551
William Loftin476, 570
William Lofton474, 486
William M.528, 529, 728
William Peter513
William R.514
William Thomas551
Willie H.506
Willie L.505
Willie T.502
Willis Henry266, 510
Winifred486
Winnifred476, 570
William501
Wm.483
Wyley516, 528
Wylie540, 541
Zabera475
Zaberd472
Zabied473, 476, 570
Zabud475, 476, 486, 570
Zachariah ...474, 486, 540,
541, 570
Zachariah S.474
Zada B.495
Ziba474, 475, 570
Zibe486
Fletcher & Fitzimons526
Fletcher & Fitzsimmons526
Flood
John613, 619
Floyd
Martha Larkin Ball ...567, 626,
671
Flynt
Herbert R.420
Roxie E.420
Folio
John553
Folsom
Chief Col.732
William B.111, 112, 113
Ford
Thelma Cornelia24
Fordham
Andrew Jackson749
Bessie L.749
Delia749
Foreman
Will.623
William601, 613, 614,
615, 621, 623
Wm. ...606, 619, 620, 621, 622
Forrest
C. E.261
Fortson
Jeanette265
Fosque
Mary553
Fountain
Gregory Lynn15

Fountain, cont'd

James Paul15
Mark Anthony15
Newton Barton15
Samuel Dee15
Stanley Newton15
Stanley Niles15
Stanley Niles, Jr.15
Travis Lee15
Fouts
Raymond Parker608
Fowler
Alisa Kay250
Bill250
Dona Ruth250
Donald250
Martha259
Pat Morris250
Ronald250
W. H.250
Willis H.250
Fox
David625
Foxworth
Paige Renee791
Fraiser
Jeremiah657
Franck
Martin381
Franklin
Annie M.309
Bedney497
Corrine309
Ella Lee309
George513, 522, 698
James Abel Lee308
Jimmie Estelle Briggs698
Julia A.309
Kate521
Leila M.309
Omer James309
Richard A.309
Rosa V.309
Winnie Azaline308
Franks
Mary92
Fraser
Thomas, Captain471
Frazier
Captain488
Thomas, Capt.489
Freniere
Jennifer Ann90
Frizzell
B. M.132, 711, 716
Frizzelle
B. M.134
Froggatt
Aubrey Danell88
Lilyann Noell88
Timothy Jason88
Frost
Helen184
William567
Fry
J. M.338
Jesse338
John211, 355
John M.338

Index

Fry, cont'd			Fussell, cont'd		Gardner, cont'd
Judith	211		Georgia A.	527	William
Judith Dowdy	338		Henry	527	William, Junr.
Judy	211, 338, 355		Jacob	413, 414, 415, 438, 776, 777	Willie Nelson
Frye					Wm.
John	352		James	414, 527	481, 581
Judy	352		Joe Clifford	196	Garneau
Mr.	250		John	414	Jim
Fryer			John C.	526	744
Aaron	759		John K.	526	Garrett
Fulghum			John W.	527	John
Arthur	724		Josephine	526	John R.
Felix K.	724		Josie	526	Mary
H. Henrietta	724		Lecretia	414	Mary Elizabeth
Hazel E.	724		Lizzie	526	Mollie
Henry	724		Lucretia	414, 415, 438	738, 739
Henry Arthur	724		Luther, Mrs.	527	Garrison
Ken	724		Margaret	526	Ann S.
M. Irene	724		Martha	416, 417, 527	Darius
Mollie	724		Martha L.	415, 531, 532	John
Orace Henry	724		Mary	414	Lavinia
Permelia Cobb	724		Mary E.	526	Melanie G.
Permelia T. Cobb	447		Mary L.	414	427
Thomas	750		Matthew	414	Minnie Lee
Valeria E.	724		Nancy	414	Stewart
Fulmer			Roxanna	414	Stewart C.
Frank	699		Roxy	415	Thomas
Fulsom			Stephen M.	414	779
Benjamin	406		Susan	415	Garvin
Ebeneza J.	438		Suzannah	415	J. W.
Elizabeth	438		Sydney	527	214
Frances J.	438		Tabitha	414	Garza
George	406		Thomas	526	Juan Roel
Isaac M.	406		Thomas A. Fletcher	526	21
John	438		Thomas D.	526	Gascoyne
Laura V.	438		Thomas H.	526	Thomas
Lucy A.	406		Thomas Oliver	526	543
Marcus B.	406		W. Clark	727	Gaskins
Nathan W.	406		William	414	William W.
Pen	438		Futrell		504
Penneywill G.	438		Royce	744	Gates
Randall G.	406		Galbreath		A. M., Sr.
Randall N.	406		Mr.	232	A. M. (Sr), Mrs.
Sarah	406		Gamble		General
Functh			R. L.	69, 132, 134	Gen'l
Susan	569		Gardiner		Thomas
Funtch			John	632	612
Susan	570		Gardnar		Gau
Furgerson			Mary	632	Adam Christopher
Johnny	316		William	632	Christopher Irwin
Fusell			Gardner		Dakota Robert
Benjamin	776		Ann	631, 633	Donald Gene
Fussell			Ashe	631	Donald Gene, Jr.
Aaron	414		Ashe May	631	90
Alexander Duncan	436		Celia	318	Ryan Joseph Donald
Alice Roxanna	415		Celia Mae	318	Teresa Ellen
Anderson	414		D. N.	317	90
Annie	526		Drusila	631, 633	Gay
Annie B.	526		Elisabeth	632	Genettie
Benjamin A.	414		Elizabeth	631	John
Benjamin, Jr.	413		Gardner	371	John F.
Benjamin O.	527		Hennie	317	728
Boney W.	414		James Smithwick	631, 633	Nancy
Charles W.	527		Jeremiah	631	Nora L.
David	414		Jerimah	631	728
Easter Ann	414		Jno	633	Geiger
Elizabeth C.	526		John	631, 632, 633	Abraham
Emily	526		Marjorie C.	317	Felix
Enoch	414		Rebecca	631	John
			Sarah	594	383, 384, 386
					Sarah
					383, 386
					Geirger
					Sarah
					386
					Gentry
					O. A.
					707, 708
					George
					J. Carl
					86
					George II
					King
					389
					Germain
					Miss
					298
					Widow
					298
					Germaine
					Ann
					352
					John
					360

Index

Gettings		Glover, cont'd		Graham, cont'd	
John	612, 619	Mahala Elizabeth	494	Eschol.....	707, 708
Ghovin		Margaret	493	Eury	224
R. H.....	496	Mary.....	576	Flora	571, 572, 573
Gibb		W. R.....	511	Gladys	413
William	556	Godard		H. E.	111, 112, 113
Gibbs		Sarah	381	Harold I.....	221
Caroline	329	Godfrey		J. A.	173
James	506	Jane.....	667	John Henry	224
Joseph	249	Godson		Johnnie Ray	224
Lillian.....	249	P	630	Laverne Harrell.....	432
Martha.....	329	Goff		Martha Ann.....	413
Mary V.....	415	Christina Michelle	16	Mary	410, 411
Mattie	329	Elizabeth.....	493	Mary B.....	410
Reding A.	329	Justin Ray.....	16	Grandin	
Sarah	505	Lonnie Ray	16	Dan'll	381
Gibson		Goings		Grant	
Antoinette H.	474	Floy	789	O. A.	175
Blanch K.	474	Golden		Grantham	
Churchwell	403	Abigail.....	501	Mr.	253
Eliza J.	474	Archibald.....	501	Grascome	
Gibba F.	474	Goldsmith		Jno.	620
Obediah C.	474	John.....	363, 364, 383	John	601
William F.	474	Goldwine		Graves	
Willie	474	James	381	Soloman	360
Giddens		Gonkkens		Gray	
Annie.....	738	Margot	647	Annis	611, 618
Catherine	526	Good		Auburn Brooks.....	423
Nadine Jolley	335	J. M.	67	Bodie	423
Pollie	739	Goodall		Cricket	423
Ruby.....	739	Seaborn	569, 687	Crista Belle	26
Susy.....	739	Goodin		Fra.	619
Walter.....	738, 739	Helen G.	179	George W.	423
Gilbert		Goodman		George Walter	423
Joseph	643	John	386	George Walter, Jr	423
Lamon.....	229	Goodroe		Hugh.....	182
S. R.	738	John Robert	260	Jane	612, 618
Gildon		John Robert, Jr.....	260	Jean J.	423
Charles.....	299	Johnny	260	Jordy.....	423
Giles		Kandice Lynnette.....	260	Joseph.....	722
Alice	253	Goodwin		Joseph Cox	545, 547
Hugh	488	Joel	431	Kirby	423
Hugh, Lt. Colonel.....	471	Nancy	735, 736	Lucy Elizabeth	26
Gill		Gordon		Rebecca	611, 618
Sheila Ann	91	Annie	301	Steven	26
Givens		Capt.	489	Stevens	599
Willie	787	George.....	300	Thomas	611, 618
Glaner		James Hardy	247	Thomas, Sr.....	612
Hannah	689	Kathie	301	Thos., Senior.....	618
Glass		Rosa	301	Viola Rosa	423
Bertha	498	Thomas, Captain	471	Will.	622
Edward Marshall	498	Gornto		William.....	611, 618
Eloise	498	Nathan	574	Green	
Fred Carlton.....	498	Gracy		Abigail.....	675
George L.	498	Alice Duggan	643	Charles B.....	74
John Coleman.....	498	Unknown	635	Dennie H.	507
Kathleen.....	498	Gragg		Desmond H.	507
Lena	498	James	488	Eb	507
Louie	498	James, Capt.	489	Floyd.....	236
Mamie Lou	498	Graham		Furnifold	381
Maude Alma.....	498	Alex	410	George K.	507
Gleaton		Alexander	571	Georgia E.	136
Dorsey Watson	337	Alton	413	Georgia Ella	V, 70, 71, 73, 78, 171
Glenn		Archibald H.	111, 112, 113	Gladys R. J.....	507
John, Sr.	29	David Craig.....	224	John	451, 615, 623
Glisson		E. D. ...71, 72, 142, 173, 174, 257, 693, 694, 706, 710, 717, 718, 720, 768, 769		Lucy Geneva	27
Abraham	779	Eliza.....	245, 432, 723	Martha F.	507
Dennis.....	779	Elizer.....	245	May	69
Glover				Mett	249
Jo Ann.....	493				

Index

Green, cont'd		
Nancy Louise Fletcher	493,	
499, 514, 549		
One Arm	70	
Phyllis	685	
Sarah A.	507	
William	70	
Greene		
General Nathaniel	366	
Nathaniel, General	366	
Rich	620	
Greenfeild		
Samu	667	
Greenleaf		
Stephen, Ensign	673	
Greer		
Preston	14	
Gregg		
James	488, 489	
James, Captain	471, 472	
Gregory		
Caulie May	330	
Chris C.	330	
Christine	330	
Isaac L.	324	
James H.	330	
Mary	330, 635	
Mary Becca	330	
Mary Beck	330	
Mary Rebecca	325, 330	
Thomas	635, 643	
Grenade		
Jean Catherine	752	
Grifen		
Edward	640	
John	640	
Martin	640	
Sarah	640	
Griffard		
Angela Fay	89	
Kenneth Paul	89	
Patricia Suzanne	89	
Griffen		
Edward	633	
Griffin		
Acy	748	
Ann	636, 637	
Bob	435	
D.	354, 355	
David	608	
Edith	527	
Edna	275	
Edward	636, 637	
Elizabeth	637	
Emanuel D.	527	
Fairrest A.	273	
Grace	636	
Homer E.	275	
Homer Esher	275	
James	496, 605	
Jane	748, 750	
John	636, 637	
Louisa	275	
Lucy	496	
Lydia	594	
Maggie	527	
Maggie Maybelle	248	
Margaret	527	
Martin	567, 603, 608, 636,	
637, 642		
Griffin, cont'd		
Mary	636	
Mr.	214	
Nancy	605	
Sarah	567, 603, 604, 605,	
636, 637		
William	636	
Wm	608	
Wm.	608	
Zilpah	594	
Grifon		
Edward	642	
Elizabeth	642	
John	642	
Martin	642	
Sarah	642	
Griggs		
Donald D.	20	
Donnie	20	
Emalee Grace	20	
Grimes		
Frances	385	
Lizzie	512	
Grindle		
Jack	262	
Jack, Mrs.	262	
Griner		
James A.	520	
Louisa A.	517	
Grinstead		
Tommy	185	
Willie T.	263	
Grissom		
Charles M.	751	
Charlie	751	
Joanna	751	
Grooner		
David	588	
Maggie	588	
Margaret	588	
Groover		
C. H.	373, 374	
Grosfum		
D. H.	111, 112, 113	
Gross		
John A.	679	
Mr.	236	
Grover		
James Swinhow	660	
Grubbs		
Joe	226	
Mr.	226	
Gruver		
Charles	364, 384	
Gualtney		
Martha	612, 619	
Guin		
Elizabeth ...	364, 365, 383, 384	
Marilyn Knight	728	
Guinn		
Elizabeth ...	363, 364, 383, 384	
Richard	364	
Gunn		
J. O.	691	
Janet	696	
John F.	696, 699	
Mildred Hulett	699	
Wayne	696	
Guy		
Major	559	
Guynn		
Elizabeth	363, 383	
Gwinnett		
Button	565	
Gylliums		
Tho's	639	
Hack		
George	561	
Hacket		
Theophilus	557	
Hagan		
John	586	
Rowena	586	
Hagen		
James	386	
Malachi F.	386	
Hagin		
James	386	
Malachi	386	
Hagood		
Amber Paulette	83	
Floyd	83	
Floyd Arnold	83	
Guy	83	
Jason Shea	83	
Shannon Renea	83	
Hahn		
Mr.	232	
Hail		
Elizabeth	561	
Henry	549, 561	
Haines		
Lizzie	512	
Haire		
J. P.	76, 165	
Haket		
Frances	550	
Theophilus	557	
Hale		
Bradley	297	
Harris	297	
Hall		
Amber Christine	17	
Billie Gamble	86	
Bryan Cody	17	
Daniel	507	
John	381, 557	
Leo G.	458	
Mary Etta	220	
Melvin	226	
Mr.	199	
Nathaniel	381	
Nathaniel G.	517	
Rachel	780	
Rebecca Drew	22	
Sean Michael	17	
Thomas	507, 549	
William Cody	17	
Halle		
Edward	381	
Hallom		
Sarah	599	
Hallsall		
George	364, 384	
Halsall		
George	364, 384	
Halsell		
George	364	

Index

Hamby		Hanna		Hardy	
Rebecca Emma	740	Darla Kae.....	80	Dora Bell.....	213
Hamilton		John Mark.....	80	Myra	96
Henry	496	John Mark, Jr.....	80	Newel	96
Ora Lee	303	Hannah		Hargrove	
Hammett		Kate	506	Annie Harrell.....	422
Bertha A.....	13	Mary.....	506	Joe	422
Hammock		Raymond	506	John Francis.....	422, 430
Bessie Mae	221	William F.....	506	John H.....	422
Carrie	397	Hanney		Mildred Grace.....	422
E. G.....	172	E.	576	Quinnelle	422
J.	221	Sarah	576	Walter Raleigh.....	422, 430
Hammond		Hanson		William	422
Carrie	199	Reid, Jr.	444	William Joseph	422
Hampton		Haralson		Harlan	
Barney.....	742	Vicky Ora	249	K. E.	69
Carrie	744	Harbin		Harper	
Charity.....	325	Mr.	236	Anna Cahtarina	561
Maxine Lee	728	Hardaway		Elizabeth.....	561
Middie	325	Carrie	251	Martha	683
Mittie C.....	325	Frank	251	Mr.	99
Hamsley		Hardee		Samantha Denise.....	25
Herman	257	Jno	604	William	545, 547
Robin Gaye.....	257	Hardeman		William Collier.....	588
Hancock		Elizabeth....	449, 450, 451, 456	Harrell	
Ada	559	James Bobby.....	235	Ace	750
Adelia.....	406	Mildred.....	423, 437	Alta Mae	214
Adolphus H.....	406	Harden		Annette Knight.....	728
Alva	406	Benjamin F.	274	Annie	430
Angie.....	406	Benjamin W.	275	Annie Maude	422, 430
Annie D.....	406	Benjamin William	274, 275	Asa Luke	750
Arthur L.....	406	Carmen	274	Augustos O'Bacon.....	195
Aubrey E.....	406	Cora	275	Augustus O'Bacon ...	194, 426,
Charles.....	406	David	274	700	
Crecia.....	406	Deborah Rose	307	Beatrice	186
Delia.....	406	Effie	275	Ben	435
Elijah	553, 556	Geneva	275	Benjamin W.....	434
Emily G.....	406	Hazel Edell	724	Betty Nell	195, 402
Esther E.....	406	June.....	275	Brenda Faye.....	194
Eunice.....	406	Louise	275	Buddie	195
Farris J.....	406	Lucinda	274	Carlton Lois	430
Frederick H.....	406	Lucy	274	Cecil	430
George.....	559	Mary F.....	275	Charles	194
Hattie C.....	406	Milton Earl.....	307	Charles Lorenza	430
Henry	406	Neda J.....	274	Clayton C.....	214
Henry W.....	406	Newton	724	Conley Hendley.....	322
Hester	553	Rena	274, 275	Daniel	434
Ida	406	Rena Dowdy Harden	274	Dinah Caroline.....	194
Isaac J.....	406	Robert	275	Doll	426, 700
John	618	Thomas.....	274	Donna.....	183
Leon.....	406	Tommie.....	274	E. N.	741
Leonard H.....	406	William Warren	274	Edna	430
Luther.....	406	Hardeson		Edna Geneva	229
Mary.....	406, 559	John	632	Effie Mae	751
Mary E.....	406	John, Esqr	632	Elizabeth.....	244
Rachel.....	559	Hardin		Erin	430
Russell	406	Harris Arthur	182	Essie Louise.....	431
Sarah	406	Jill Leigh.....	183	Eugene	214
Tabitha Fletcher.....	559	John Christopher	183	Fred	430
Theresa.....	406	Joni Christina.....	182	Fred Rosco.....	431
Walter J.....	406	Hardison		Fred T.....	229
Willie.....	406	Captain	604	Freddie	432
Handcock		Hannah	659	Georgia Frances.....	434
Tabitha.....	558	Jno.	608	Gladys	430
Handcook		John	632	Gussie	435
Chelsea G.....	695	John, Esquire.....	632	Gussie Bell	435
Hanes		Joshua, II	659	Gussie Louise.....	195
Robert Harold	265	Lester.....	473	Harrell	
Hankenson		Mark.....	659	Harriet Elizabeth.....	195, 523,
N. L.	273			571	

Index

Harrell, cont'd

Hattie Tillou 435
 Hendley 723
 Henry 429
 Henry Mitchell 195, 402
 Herbert Carswell 750
 Howard Villar 750
 Idella 431
 Irene 214
 J. J. 240
 Jacob Elijah 750
 Jake 750
 James Daniel 434
 James H. 750
 John 723
 John A. Captain 434
 John L. 432
 John Lewis 751
 John W. 322, 723, 750
 John William 195
 John Willis 431
 Johnnie 431
 Joseph Wright 196
 Kahtleen W. 196
 L. David 229
 Laverne H. 432
 Lewis T. 214
 Lillian 750
 Lizzie 195
 Lois 430
 Lovett 430
 Luda J. 434
 Lula Mae 196
 Mabel Cleone 430
 Margaret 750
 Mary 186, 322, 429, 723
 Mary Catherine 750
 Mary Clifford 195
 Mary H. 750
 Mary Jane 431
 Mary Jane Dowdy 402
 Mary Lizzie 214
 Mary Lou 750
 Mary Louise 426, 723
 Mattie Will 214
 Minnie May 435
 Mittie 435
 Mittie Lou 435
 Moses R. 750
 Mr. 226
 Myrna Madaline 430
 Myrtle 430
 N. M., Mrs. 429, 438
 Nancy 723
 Nancy Louisa 195
 Nancy M. 434
 Nancy Wilcox 723
 Nancy Willcox 322, 724
 Nannie 229
 Norman H. 224
 Patti 229
 Pearl 430
 Penelope 723
 Penelope L. 322
 Perry 186
 Ruth 432
 Sallie 426, 700
 Sara Estora 750
 Sarah 418
 Sarah E. 748

Harrell, cont'd

Stevie 235
 Thomas Walter 750
 Tiger Bill 412
 Tom 728
 Trelle 431
 Unknown 750
 Unnamed 750
 Viola Ruth 432
 Walter 430
 Wayne Augustus 194
 William 322, 723
 William L. 412, 434
 William Levi 750
 William Lewis 195
 William Monroe 194
 William Wilson 195
 Willie Bell 226
 Willie Pauline 432
 Willis 430, 499
 Willis P. 430
 Winnie J. 750
 Wlliam Paul 431
 Wright T. 750
 Wright Thomas 750
 Zelda 432

Harrellson

L. Ruth Elizabeth 261
 Lucinda May 256
 Reubin 256

Harrelson

Mary Ann 442

Harrigan

George Welford 16
 Keith Michael 16
 Sean Patrick 16
 Terrance Patrick 16
 Trinity Anne 16

Harrington

Alma 231

Harris

Alda Warren 336
 Alton Rycroft 337
 Arline 336
 Charles N. 336
 Culman 336
 Etta Elizabeth 337
 Geo. 606
 Isaac R. 488, 489
 James Rabun 336
 John R., Sr. 336
 John Rabun, Jr. 337
 John Rabun, Sr. 241, 336
 Major 604
 Male 337
 Margaret L. 763
 Oral L., Jr. 336
 Oral Lewis, Sr. 336
 Orlean 336
 Patricia 337
 Rich. 606
 Richard 601, 618
 Sallie A. 763
 Susan Mary 337
 Susie Myrtie 337
 William 494
 William E. 241, 336

Harrison

Benjamin 594, 606, 614,
 620, 621

Harrison, cont'd

Charles, Colonel 760
 Dove 719
 Elizabeth 562
 Esther 551
 Flowerdew 562
 Hannah 594
 Joseph 297, 561, 562,
 679, 680, 689
 Josias 562
 Matilda 561, 562
 Matilda Selvey 562
 Sarah 553, 562
 Stephen 562
 Susanna 562
 Tabitha 562
 William 562

Hart

A. J. 324
 Adeline 329
 Alfred 324
 Alfred Bailey 328
 Alice 324, 330
 Andrew 324, 329
 Annie 331
 Arthur E. 331
 Bessie 331
 Bessie Lee 327
 Bill 327
 Buelah 332
 Capt. 729
 Carrie F. 324, 330, 332
 Claudia 331
 Clifford 332
 Cornelius 330
 Dave 329
 Deb 329
 Debby 328
 Deborah 324, 325, 327,
 328, 330, 332
 Donna 328
 Dub 329
 Dudley Phillip 324
 E. Quitman 327
 Elbert 330
 Elbert H. 324
 Elizabeth 327
 Ellen 330
 Embry 331
 Felicia Marie 198
 George Harris 728
 Georgia H. 329
 Geraldine 331
 Henrietta E. 327
 Henry 327, 330
 Henry C. 323, 327
 J. 329
 Jack 328
 James 324
 James R. 327
 James Richard 328
 Janis 332
 Jenet 332
 Jerry W. 327
 Jim 332
 Joe 327
 John 323, 324, 328, 329,
 331, 440

Hart

John A. 324

Index

Hart, cont'd

John Andrew J. 324
 John F. 324
 John L. 331
 John Lee 331
 John Robert 328
 John T. 329, 330
 Johnny 329
 Joseph 323, 328
 Joseph R. 327
 Josiah 650
 Laney 323
 Leila Lee 327
 Lena 327
 Lester 332
 Lewis 328
 Lewis Harrison 328
 Linda Sue 327
 Lizzie J. 329
 Louis 324
 Lovet 331
 Lucille 324
 Lucy Estelle 328
 Lula C. 331
 Maca 330
 Margaret 328
 Margaret Lane 328
 Martha 329
 Martha Gibbs 329
 Martha M. L. 323
 Martha Matilda Lane .. 324, 328
 Mary Elizabeth 332
 Mary Lois 234
 Maud 331
 Maxie 728
 Minnie 331
 Nancy 323, 328
 Nancy E. 324, 331, 332
 Otis 331
 Pat 328
 Paul M. 329
 Pete 328
 Raymond 324
 Richard 324
 Robert 323, 329
 Robert E. 327
 Robert H. 324, 329
 Robert Harris 329
 Robert Harrison 323, 324
 Rosa A. 332
 Rose 329
 Ruth 198
 Sallie 324
 Sarah E. J. 329
 Sarah F. 327
 Sarah Mae 328
 Silas 331
 Silas Mitchell 331
 Susan Adeline 332
 T. J. 331
 T. R. 329
 Thomas 324
 Thomas L. 329
 Thomas N. 327
 Thomas R. 329
 Tom 329, 332
 Vivian 328
 William 198
 William Anthony 198

Hart, cont'd

William Clarence 328
 William Harris 327, 328
 William Henry, Jr. 198
Hartley
 James 265
 Kim 265
Harts
 Emma 183, 427
Harvelle
 Louisa 519
Harvey
 Bob 488
 Col. 488
 Hannibal 514
 John 635
 Peter 488
 Peter, Colonel 471
Hatch
 Eugenia 586
Hatcher
 James 496
Hatmaker
 Frank 20
 James Coleman 20
 Kaitlyn Brooke 20
Hatten
 Otta 79
 Saleta 79
 William M. 79
Hatton
 Abb L. 522
Hawkins
 Ida Lorene 245
 L. D. 431
 Mary Evelyn 431
Hayes
 Ashley Nicole 94
 Bernard 255
 Beth 236
 Blanche 254
 Cecelia 254
 Cynthia Denise 85
 Dora Gladys 255
 Edward Wendall 254
 Hunter Wayne 94
 James 255
 James Clement 254
 John 255
 John Henry 255
 John Mrs. 252
 Julius 255
 Layne Dalton 94
 Lee Graham 94
 Lenora 255
 Mary Ruth 254
 Mike 255
 Morris 255
 Patrick O'Brien 254
 Roger Russell, Jr. 94
 Roger Russell, Sr. 94
 Ronnie 94
 Sally 499
 Sherri Lynn 94
 T. J. 98
 Thomas James 98
 Thomas Martys 255
 William Leonard 255
Hayman
 Lillie 268

Haynes

Betty 236
 Harold 236
 Harris 236
 Jerald 236
 Wayne 236
Haynie
 Dewey 84
 Patricia Lee 84
Hayslip
 Lucius Waymon 245
Hayward
 Francis 545, 547
Healan
 Amy Louise 184
 Charles 184
Healey
 Nathaniel 674
 William 674
Heard
 Eric Charles 277
 James Paul 277
 John 387
 Matthew Blaine 277
 Perry Lanier 277
 Wortham Lanier 277
Heath
 Betsy 556
 Cessey 556
 Clevia 683
 Comfort 552
 Elizabeth 683
 Fletcher 555
 George G. 683
 Gertrude 683
 Hannah 555
 Henry 555
 Hezekiah 683
 James H. 683
 Jean 552
 Joseph, I 555
 Joseph, II 556
 Leah 556
 Margaret 555, 556
 Mary 367
 Mary E. 683
 Noah G. 683
 Robert 544
 Sarah E. 683
 Sarah L. 70
 Thomas B. 683
 Thomas W. 683
 William 555
Hedgepath
 Virginia A. 431
Heimkreiter
 Sheri 91
Heirs
 Hettie E. 494
 Robert J. 494
Helvenstine
 Frederick 392
 John 390, 392
Henderson
 Anthony 96
 Claudia Ann 221
 Deborah 96
 June 96
 Katie 96
 Loyd 96

Index

Henderson, cont'd		
Norman Lorenzo	221	
Robert	96	
Roe	96	
Sam	783, 784	
Hendley		
Jane	434	
Mary Ann	499, 505, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512	
Milly	499	
Sophia	430, 499	
William	499	
Hendricks		
Elizabeth	569	
Griffin	569	
Jabesch	604	
James	569	
Louisa	493, 525, 528, 538, 544, 550	
Louise	493	
Nancy	592	
Susannah	604	
William	569	
Hendrix		
Andrew	570	
Arminda	452	
Daniel	452	
David	568, 569, 570, 583	
Elmira	452	
Evaline	452	
Griffin	568, 569, 570	
James	569	
James Knox	452	
June	570	
Lucinda	452	
Margaret Louanya	452	
Mary	568, 569, 570	
Matthew	452	
Mitchell B.	452	
Naomi	570	
Patrick Henry	452	
Rebecca	569	
Sarah	569	
Sarah Mizell	568	
Sary	569	
Seaborn	452	
Susan	570	
Susannah	568, 570	
William	569, 570	
Hendry		
Mary	599	
Henington		
Clara	34	
Clara Mae	23, 35	
Elmer	21	
Hazel	10	
Hazel Israel	34, 40, 59	
Juanita	83	
Mary Sybil	21	
Shirley	34, 35	
Shirley Jo	21	
Sybil	34, 35	
Trudy	34, 35	
Trudy Caroline	23	
Henley		
Ruthie Allene	23	
Sidney Archie	23	
Henly		
Mary Ann	499	
Henman		
Tho's	641	
Henricks		
William	569	
Henry		
Patrick, Esq.	550	
Roberta	547	
W. M.	69	
Herbert		
Alma	316	
Herring		
Alexander	494	
Alexander R.	494	
Bonnie Kaye	28	
Elbert	28	
Hannah	494	
L. E.	495	
Mittie	494	
Nancy E.	494	
Hess		
Julia M.	494	
Maria	494	
William August	494	
William, Jr.	494	
Hester		
George D.	99	
Geraldine	268	
Tammy A.	18	
Hewlett		
Andrew	119, 122	
Hickman		
John	749	
William Ray	265	
Hicks		
R't	641	
Hiday		
Ernie	180	
Hiers		
David	496	
Laura Jane	496	
Higginbotham		
Dave	223	
Higgins		
Bryan Daniel	27	
Leonard Frances	27	
Sean Leonard	27	
High		
Tho.	606	
Thomas	601, 620	
Hilburn		
Darlene	36	
Hill		
Abraham	380	
Charles	563	
Christian	380	
Eliza	616, 623, 624	
Elizabeth	556	
Elizabeth Swaine	669	
H. K.	227	
Jamie	277	
Kenneth	227	
Marion Lawrence	82	
Michael	636	
Ralph	227	
Richard	545, 547	
Robert	602, 616, 623, 624	
Robert, Jr.	274	
Robert L.	274	
Robt.	623	
Sarah	380	
Hillard		
W. A.	743	
Hilliard		
Ancell	222, 223	
Annie	242	
Arthur	222	
Barbara	94	
Betty	242	
Betty Lou	213	
Bill	222	
Bob	242	
Carey Walter	220	
Chantel	743	
Clara Belle	222	
Coralee	222	
D. A.	222	
Dick	242	
Dillie	227	
Doc	223	
Floyd L.	433	
Franklin C.	223	
Franklin D.	222	
Herbert	227	
J. J.	213	
James T.	223	
Jesse J.	213	
John C.	222, 223	
John C., Jr.	222	
John K., Sr.	242	
La Joy	195	
Lena	232	
Lessie	227	
Lettie Ann	195	
Manley	227	
Marjorie	213	
Martha Thelma	221	
Mary Clifford Harrell	429	
Mary Elizabeth	195	
Mattie	222	
Mr.	195	
Myrtice Elmira	433	
Nancy	222	
Nancy Dowdy	223, 237	
Nannie	222	
Nanny	222	
Nora	222	
Ray	216, 233	
Richard	242	
Roy	429	
Rufus Walter	221	
S. J.	227	
Sarah J.	222	
Sidney	222, 223	
Syons C.	222	
Tammy	743	
Thomas Floyd, Jr.	220	
Thomas Floyd, Sr.	220	
Vance	222	
Vixey	433	
Wendy	185	
Wilkins	220	
Zack	217	
Hilton		
Thomas	383	
Hinners		
Billy	191	
Bonny	187	
Bonny Viola	191	
Roland William	191	
William Roland	191	

Index

Hite			Holder
Amanda Leann	94		A. B.
Barney.....	94		Asa B.....
John	94		Cleveland
John Barnett	94		Lenora C.....
Joshua Barnett.....	94		
Martha Joyce	94		Holeman
Wattas A.	94		Larkin Allison
Hitson			
George W.	327		Holland
Hitt			Amos I.
Lenore Maxine	97		Amos Ichabod
Hixon			Carrie L.....
Elenor.....	381		Eva L.
Walter.....	381		Evie Lee
Hobbs			Evie Mildred.....
Diane M.	314		George
Gerald	83		Ichabod.....
Hobby			Louisa M.....
Catherine	407		Lum
Elizabeth	407		Luther Martin
Elizabeth Malissa.....	407		Mary
Isaac J.....	407		Minnie J.....
Jacob D.....	407		S. A.
Jesse.....	407		Susan
Juda	407		Wiley.....
Margaret	407		
Martha	407		Hollingsworth
Mary J.	407		J. Tom
Morma D.	407		Jasper.....
Rachel.....	407		Lettie Elizabeth.....
Sarah	407		
Temperance.....	407		Hollman
Tempey.....	407		Willis
Thomas	407		
Hobson			Holloway
Grace	654		Benjamin
Hodckins			Eliza Ann.....
Anthony.....	561		Elizabeth.....
Hodges			James.....
Alice W.....	521		Jincy
Anna Eliza.....	520		Nancy
Asbury.....	520		Roxey Ann.....
Asbury H.	521		Sophonria
Benjamin	517, 520		Stephen
Benjamin B.	517, 520		Ura D.
Carrie	521		William.....
Cora B.....	521		
Delia.....	520		Holmes
Dock Clark	521		Stephen John
Doctor C.	521		
Dorothy	516		Holsenbake
Elizabeth.....	516, 520		Margie Daniels
Ellen M.	517		
Erastus.....	520		Holt
F. G.	456		Edward
Female.....	517		Hattie Pearl.....
Frances	513		John A.
Frances C.	517, 521		Nancy
Frances Elmira.....	520		Susan
Frederick.....	520		William W.
George	521		
George W. A. W.....	522		Hone
George William Asbury			Major
Washington....	454, 517,		
	519, 520		Hooker
Hardy	492, 516		Benjamin
J. D.	520		Elizabeth.....
James G.....	517		Elizabeth Mary.....
Jincy.....	494		Godfrey
Hodges, cont'd			Hooks
John D.	517, 520		Thomas
John Gleason	494		
John J.	517		Hooper
John R.	520		Eda Gracie Mae
Joseph	492, 516, 574		
Joseph, Jr.....	574		Hooten
Joshua	454, 455, 514, 516,		Mary Ellen
	519, 525, 528, 569, 574		
Joshua F.	517		Hopkins
Joshua, Jr. ...	492, 514, 515,		Bobby
	516, 517, 519, 520, 522,		Daniel
	538		James.....
Joshua Levy	520		
Joshua, Sr.	492, 516, 574		
Linton.....	519		
Lula	519		
Macy Ann.....	520		
Madison	519		
Margaret	520		
Margaret E.....	521		
Martha	520		
Martha V.	521		
Mary.....	520		
Missouri	519		
Morgan	519		
Moses	455, 522		
Moses L.	451, 454, 517, 519		
Nancy	517, 519		
Nancy Ann	494		
Nanny	519		
Nathaniel	517, 518, 520		
Nellie	519		
Pauline R.	521		
Perry Morgan	520		
Raiford M.	521		
Rayford	521		
Rebecca F.	517		
Rebecca Fletcher ..	492, 516,		
	517		
Rhoda	455, 517, 522		
Rody	455, 522		
Roxy Ann	521		
Ruby Lucille	19		
Rufus	519		
Sadie	520		
Sallie E.	519		
Sarah E.....	519		
Sarah Hannah R.....	519		
Hodgeson			
Aaron	779		
Hoffman			
Charlotte M.	87		
Haley	98		
Joel Burke.....	87		
Mendy.....	98		
Wayne	98		
Hofmann			
Margaret M.	603		
Hogans			
David	509		
Martha	509		
Hogine			
Lou	502		
Holbert			
Minnie V.....	28		
Holdbrook			
John	380		
Holden			
Robert.....	635		

Index

Horn		Hughes, cont'd		Hulett, cont'd	
Audrey Dean	84	George	596	Waunita	696
Hornbuckle		Luke Tyler	84	William J.	697
John	243	Mark Aaron	84	Hull	
Mark Lafayette	243	Mary Ellen	444	Belle	585
Horne		Matthew Stephen	84	HULL	
Ana C.	435	Sarah	596	John	630
Hornsby		Thomas	724	Hullett	
Argall	554	Hughs		Rebecca E.	330
Bagwill	554	John D. B.	517	Humphrey	
Betty	555	Hulett		James, Captain	418, 438
Elizabeth	555	A. J.	694	Humphries	
Leah	554, 555	Al	696	James	688
Major	552, 553, 554	Allen	111, 112, 113, 694, 695, 696, 709, 710	Martha Josephine	752
Molly	555	Allen James	697	Hunter	
Rosanna	554	Allen S.	691	Don	317
Rosey	554	Alma G.	697	Effie	304
Sally	554	Andrew J.	694	Ephraim	679
Susan	554	Annie Mae	697	Eugene	266
Susanna	554	Bertha	698	Garland	304
Susanna Cutler	553	Daniel	696	Henry	583
Horton		David	696, 697	Hugh C.	304
Bruce Harold	79	Dorothy	698	J. D.	173
Donna Ann	80	Earnest	743	James	783, 784
Ethel	265	Eliza	696	Lilla	304
Hal	80	Eliza Margaret	696, 742, 743, 744	Robert W.	304
Harold Bruce	80	Ellis	697	Robert Walker	303
Michael	234	Ethel	696	Robert Walter	682
Mr.	232, 234	Flossie	330	Hurst	
Houldson		Frank N.	696	Gladys Cleo	741
Jessica	411	Hicks	743	Hussey	
Houston		Hix	697	Christo	667
Isaac	300	Ida	697	Christopher	674
Howard		Ida L.	697	Hulda	675
Charlie	423	Infant	697	Huldah	674
George	494	Isabell	696	Mary	667
H. H., Sheriff	526	Jack J.	698	Mistress	667
Hannah B.	494	James Elbert	697	Hutchison	
John	475	James H.	727	Aaron Daniel	25
Larkin	475	Joe	727	Theta Carolyn	25
Mary	403	Joseph D.	727	Hutto	
Samuel	779	Laura	696	Polly	223
Teresa	423	Lois	697	Hux	
Thomas	598, 599	Lola Mae	696	Jane Gray	612
Willis, Reverend	403	Lottie	727	Hye	
Howe		Lucille	696	Tho.	606
Vickie Marie	87	Lurene	744	Thomas	601
Howell		Lush	743	Immsy	
Alexis Nicole	93	Luther	696	Ann	645
Barbara T.	462	Mary S.	697, 738	Ingmire	
Harriet	475	Mattie L.	697	Frances T.	497
Jesse	475	Mildred	696	Ironmonger	368, 372, 383
Stephen Eric	93	Minnie	696	J.	369
Hubbard		Nancy Ann	691	Joseph	363, 383
Solomon	546	Nellie Knight	727	Ironmongers	363, 381
Thankful	675	Rachel	697	Irvin	
Thomas	546	Robert Allen	694, 697, 698, 738, 742	William	384
Hudson		Robert Allen, Sr.	696	Israel	
Christopher	382	Robert Lee	697	Aimee Carlotta	17
Hanna	382	Ruby Lairsey	697	Amanda Renae	20
Hannah	382	Ruby Lue	698	Ben	74, 75, 78
Jesse C.	241	Sanders E.	697	Bessie	74
Jos	632	Sarah Ethel	698	Betty Jo	15, 34
Michael	241	Serila	697	Bobby Joe	19
Sharon	241	Tobe	696	Bobby Joe, Jr.	19
Hufham		Unknown	696	C. B.	16
John	775, 779	Walter	698	Carlie	11, 12, 39, 51, 63, 65, 69, 75, 78
Hughes				Carlie Barton	9, 15, 40, 59, 80
Carl	84				
Clara	496				

Index

Israel, cont'd

Carlie Barton, III 17
 Carlie Barton, Jr. 16
 Catherine Pauline 27, 80
 Danea Marie 20
 Deanna 19
 Duby 74, 154, 175
 Earline 16, 34
 Edna Mae 20
 Emma 12, 15, 36, 51
 Emma Mae V, 11, 27, 34,
 35, 36, 80
 Erin 19
 Georgia 11, 15, 34, 50, 73, 75,
 76, 162
 Georgia B. 62
 Georgia Bea 10, 27, 80
 Grandpa 788
 Hanna Joelle 19
 Hazel 51, 100
 Hazel Idell 10, 21, 80
 J. L. 18
 Jabbo 11, 12, 14, 24, 27,
 34, 39, 41, 51, 80
 Jack 9, 11, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37,
 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49,
 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 154, 157, 158,
 172, 175, 791
 Jack R. 62
 James 41
 James Allen 11, 27, 59, 80
 James Brandon Lee 18
 James Larry 18
 James Larry, Jr. 18
 Jared Varnell 19
 Jimmie 9, 15, 43, 80
 Joanie 19
 Joe 75, 76, 99, 172, 175
 John 63, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 162, 163, 164, 165, 166,
 169, 172, 175
 John J. 77
 John Jacob v, V, 76, 99
 John Perry 18
 John Randolph 31, 32, 37,
 55, 791
 Johnnie 12, 14, 15, 24, 34,
 35, 39, 43, 51, 53, 54, 59,
 60, 61, 74, 77
 Johnnie Brumfield 11
 Johnnie Harriet 20
 Johnnie V. 62
 Johnnie Valentine 17
 Johnnie Victoria 38
 Joseph Smith 99
 Joshua Treavin 19
 Mag 93
 Maggie 93
 Margaret Edwina 21
 Mary 12, 41, 51
 Mary Elizabeth 17
 Mary Jane V, 9, 21, 80
 Mary Magdalene 74, 93
 Marzee 75, 77
 Marzee Georgia 100
 Mildred 51
 Mildred Angeline 10, 24, 80
 Mollie Bell 104

Israel, cont'd

Mollie Belle 95
 Jack, Mrs. 172
 Nora 74, 75
 Ollie Bee 100
 Pauline 11, 12, 15, 34, 51,
 787
 Raeven Ashlin 27
 Rebecca Louise 17
 Rebekah Hope 20
 Sanders 10, 12, 40, 51,
 59, 74, 75
 Sarah 76
 Shawn 18
 Stephanie Ann 17
 Stephen Allen 27
 Tami Carl 18
 Tammy Lynn 18
 Tanya 18
 Tator John 63
 Va I 17
 Varnell 19
 Vicky 17
 Victoria Diane 17
 Viola 74, 75, 77
 Viola Gordia 99
 William Sanders 23
 Winter 19
 Wywo 77

Israel/Dowdy
 Joe 76

Israel/Isreal
 Ben R. 88
 William Sanders 80

Isreal
 Allen DeWayne 24
 Alvin Terry 24
 Amoretta 89
 Ben 103, 160
 Ben R. 103, 159
 Benny 175
 Carl Wayne 88
 Christopher James 88
 Danny Joe 89
 David 89
 David Samuel 89
 Dotty Ann 23
 Eldean Ruth 91
 Eugene 89
 George Sanders 24
 Georgia Ellen 89
 Hollie Renee 24
 Homer Elvin 89
 J. B. 88
 James Beldon 88
 Jessica Rae 24
 Jessie 24
 Jimmy Cody 23
 Jodie 89
 Joyce Ann 89
 Kenneth 103
 Kenneth Richard 89
 Kimberly Danell 88
 Lisa 89
 Mary Jane 89
 Mary Katherine 89
 Neal Douglas 23
 Nora Pate 103
 Peggy Ann 88
 Ronnie William 89

Isreal, cont'd

Sanders 81
 Sharon Ruth 24
 Shirley Jane 88
 Timmy 89
 Tracie Nicole 24
 Travis William 89
 Venetia 23
 William Carthal 89
 William Sanders 23

Ivey
 Byron Eugene 217
 Marvin 196
 Mindy Nicole 217
 Sarah E. 509

Ivy
 Littleton 299

Jackson
 B. H. 733, 745
 Ben 474
 Catherine 492, 516
 Cathrene 518
 Cathrene Hodges 519, 520,
 521, 522
 Doc W. 724
 Jarvis 449, 466, 468, 483,
 492, 516, 518
 Jn. 544
 John 297
 Kittie 474
 Mollie Fulghum 724
 R. L. 214
 Rebecca 474
 Rebecca Jane 787
 Robert 474
 Stephen 380
 Willie 474

Jacob
 Thomas 558

Jacobs
 Billy 193
 Cindy Irene 790
 Jeff 193
 Knox 790
 Linda Knoxene 791
 Rodney 193

James
 Cecil Eugene 276
 Charles 297, 350
 Charlie 269
 Evan 384
 Izzard 114
 Jesse Arrington 276
 Jesse Arrington, Jr. 276
 Jessie Louise 276
 Jimmy H. 276
 Katie Mae 269
 King 549
 Mary Josephine 787
 Perry Michael 276

James II 563

Jamieson
 Jamie Denise 183
 Jody 183
 Larry 183

Janell
 Denise 184

Janes
 M. 712

Index

Jasper		Johnson, cont'd		Jones, cont'd	
General	604	Margaret Estell Walker	550	Betty	198
Jefferies		Mark	440	Beulah	419
Lemna	419	Martha Elizabeth	746	Bilhale	594
Jeffery		Martha Vaughn	758	Bill	195
Alice	731	Mary Christine	789	Burrell	605
Jenis		Mr. 232, 250		Darsey	417
Francis	669	Myrtle E. 789		Donald Veral	94
Jenkins		Nancy Blair	27	Donnie Dwayne	265
Henriette	334	Olen	12	Dorsey	417
Janet	89	Patrick Wayen	789	Drury	383, 385, 466, 468
John	635	Pete	182	Drury, Sr. 449	
Joseph	604	Professor	246	Eliza	514
Judge	69	Pryo	387	Emeline	747
Nancy	592	Ralph	434	Evan	631, 632, 633, 637,
Susie	315	Reubin H. 434		648, 653	
Vicky	89	Ricky	789	Frances	569
W. F. 129		Rosa Kate	220	Franklin	747
Jernigan		S. E., Mrs. 707, 708		Geo. 608	
J. C. 532		Sadie	415	George C. 417	
Lillian	532	Sally Yawn	182	Geraldine	444
Lucille	532	Sarah	746	Hezekiah	760
Johns		Sarah Beth	27	I. P. 66	
Pauline	246	Stephen	381	J. Frank	747
Johnson		Sue	790	J. P. 66	
Abbie Maria	742	Thelma S. 788		Jack	747
Alston	338	Timothy	625	Jack T. 180	
Ann	182	Tom	742	James	568, 721, 735
B. W. 788, 789		Unknown	440	James, Jr. 605	
Barbara	789	Virgie Lee	249	Jeanelle Vaughn	744
Ben	367	Wilbert	182	Jewel	335
Betty	127, 746	Wilma A. 462		Jimmy	231
Bonnie	182	Johnston		John	509, 747
Burt	788	Coy J. 643		John R. C. 222	
Burtney	787	Edna Erle	426, 700	John Robert Charlton, Jr. 221	
Burtney Wardell, Jr. 789		Infant	700	Lawrence	94
Burtney Wardell, Sr. 788		Joseph Henry	700	Levicy	457
Carlos	434	Sarah	72	Lillian	180
Charles M. 590		Sarah Vaughn	68	Linda Marie	699
Collie	440	Unknown	635	Luckey	592
Daisy Loraine	789	Joiner		Lulia	747
David, Captain	605	Dicey	458	Lutrell	180
Deanna	790	E. B. 746		Major General Sam	410
Dennis David	789	E. B., Mrs. 745		Martha	747
Dewitt A. 788		Edsel	421, 437	Mary J. 417	
Dewitt W. 788		Elizabeth Mizell	571	Matilda	747
Dora S. 12		Lizzie	572	Matilda J. 514	
Elbert C. 742		Martha Frances	746	Middleton	417
Ellis Robert	789	Mr. 241, 242		Monroe C. 444	
Fred Kendall	746	Nallie Cora Vaughn	758	Nancy T. 747	
Frederick Vaughn	746	Nellie Cora	745	Nara Vaughn	743
Gaston	434	Rebecca	194	Nettie Pearl	84
Gene	195	Seabron B. W. 458		Pat	232
Geneva Jane	789	Susan	458	Paula	232
Hershel Thomas	220	Jolley		Rachel	456, 457
J. H., Dr. 695		Betty	335	Ralph	728
J. Lampton	789	Carolyn	335	Randy	234
J. O. 318		Clifford E. 335		Repp	457
James I. 249		Gene	335	Reubin Y. 747	
Jesse Thomas	742	Ila M. 335		Rodney L. 89	
Jessie	742	J. C. 335		Rosie	417
Jimmy	789	Louise	335	Rufus C., Jr. 180	
Joe Boy	742	Lucy	335	Rufus Cullen, Sr. 180	
John S. 746		Nadine	335	Sam, Major General	410
John T. 415		Richard	335	Sandra Adell	19
Johnny	789	Jones		Sara	180
Josephine	787	Alice Fletcher	493	Seaborn	771
Lena	232	Angie	99	Suckey	567
Lois Ezell	789	Benjamin	456, 464	Sue	180
Louise	789	Benjamin R. 457		Thomas Paul	572

Index

Jones, cont'd		Karanza, cont'd		Kimball	
Thomas W.	232	John William	16	Amanda	525
Tommy Richard	259	Karkett		Violet	525
Trevor	94	Benjamin	632	Kimble	
Triston	94	Kauffman		Linda Joyce	81
Vickie	232	Fred	338	Kimbrell	
Vicky	85	Kearns		Catharine	520
William	496, 747	Tho	760	Kinchen	
William K.	514	Keen		William	494
Yolanda	93	Matilda	747	King	
Jordan		Keene		Clarence	588
Alexander	608	Lorelle	235	J. A.	313
Annie	301	Kellam		James H.	443
Elizabeth Garland	411	Ann D. G.	558	Jno.	606, 620, 621
George	300	Eazer	558	Joe	219
Isaac Washington	411	Zorobabel	558	John	601, 612, 614
James	607	Kelley		John C.	219
Kathie	301	J. L.	274	Katie	443
Lizzie	411	Kelly		Marnie	588
Richard, Jr.	616, 624	D. O.	725	Mary A.	588
Rosa	301	D. O., Sr.	726	Merry S.	219
Thomas	602, 606, 607, 622	Dan	571	Nina	443
Jordand		Daniel Demings	571	Quinton Allen	98
Wm.	598	Daniel Owens	571	Ralph G.	443
Jordon		James	79	Sarah	596, 604, 605
Hannah Smithwick	637	Zell	571	Timothy A.	577
Rosa	300	Kemp		William C.	588
Josey		Elizabeth	494	Ziba	590
Calvin	250	Thomas	362	King James	549
Connie	250	William	494	Kingery	
Pam	250	Kenan		Elizabeth	454
Rickey	250	William	363	John David	454
Ronnie	250	Kendrick		Johnson	454
Wanda	250	Malcom F.	410	Kirkland	
Joyce		Mary Martha	410	Catherine	454
Preacher	328	Mattie	410	Daniel	384
Joyner		Kennedy		Elizabeth	384
Susan	458	Doris Irene	789	James	384
Judd		Elizabeth	514	Jerry Orman	191
Margaret	790	Francis	449	John	367, 382, 383, 384
Jump		James	496	John, Jr.	383
Ann	226	T.	449	John Smith	385
Artis	330	W.	632	John, Sr.	384, 385
Corene	226, 227	William M.	497	Keziah	384
Coroner	177	Kennon		Nancy	454
Donald	226	Alfred	574	Ralph	383, 384
Dot	226	H. Isham, Dr.	575	Richard	384, 454
Emmett	226, 227	Isham	574	Simon	367
Emmett Neal	227	John W.	575	Sion	384
Female	227	Kent		Kirkley	
John	227	Ann	643	Alice	751
John T.	226	Delaney	576	Annie May	751
John Thomas	226	Hannah	643	Bernice	443
Lillian	226, 227	Isaac	383	Bessie Lee	751
Nannie Brown	226	Laban	576	Beulah	750
Ralph	227	Thomas	643	Callie Mae	443
Roy E.	227	Ker		Cecil Eugene	443
Tom Dick	226	Edward	558	Cora Lee	443
Unknown	226	Key		Cynthia	750
Wilmer	226	Milton L.	427	Doris Lorene	444
Justen		Kidwell		Dorothy Inez	444
Mark	700	Marvin	13, 57, 58	Earnest Edward	443
Justice		Monk	13	Edith F.	443
John L.	725	William S.	13	Eula	443
Justis		Kieffer		Fate	444
Isaiah	551	Bennie	24	George W.	751
Mary L.	551	Linda Dianne	26	Glenda Sue	444
Karanza		Mildred Israel	59	Harry L.	751
Brandi Ann	16	Pat	24	Harry Lee	751
		Kileman			
			628, 629		

Index

Kirkley, cont'd			Knight, cont'd		Knight, cont'd	
Henry A.....	751		Alex.....	386	Meardie Ennis.....	729
J. T., Jr.....	751		Alexander.....	365, 386, 387	Melvina.....	592
James T.....	751		Allie L.....	728	Mitta.....	726
James T., Sr.....	751		Aner.....	592	Morris.....	728
Joe.....	443		Annette.....	728	Myrtle.....	728, 729
Joseph Daniel.....	443		Ben.....	725, 727, 728	Nealie.....	728
Lizzie.....	443		Benjamin.....	728, 729	Nellie.....	727
Madison.....	444		Benjamin H., Sr.....	728	Robert.....	384
Madison Lafayette.....	444		Benjamin Lee.....	728	Rosa Nell.....	726
Mary Estelle.....	443		Betsey.....	728	Ruth.....	729
Matt.....	444		Bill.....	728	Sarah.....	725
Maude.....	443		Calvin.....	592	Selety Cathrine.....	456
Mildred.....	443		Carolyn.....	728	Simon Peter.....	743
Minnie Irene.....	443		Charles.....	365, 592	Thomas.....	296, 364, 365, 386
Oscar Fred.....	444		Clarence W.....	728	Thomas J.....	365
Oscar Fred, Jr.....	444		Clinton.....	729	Tom.....	726
Otia May.....	751		Donald.....	728	Tommie.....	729
Raymond Lamar.....	444		Dorsey.....	728	Viola.....	728
Thomas A.....	443		Doshia.....	728	W. T.....	719
Ula.....	443		Dudley.....	743	Wade.....	725, 728
Kirklin			Eddie.....	728	Wade B.....	725
J. D.....	443		Edna.....	726	Wade T.....	725
Kirkman			Elizabeth Vaughn.....	725	Wade Thomas.....	722, 725, 726, 728
Annie Lee.....	215		Emma.....	725, 726, 728	William.....	592
James H.....	215		Essie May.....	729	William Beckley.....	628, 629
Mary.....	215		Estelle.....	728	William Brumbia.....	725
Kirkpatrick			Esther.....	728	William J.....	728
Luther.....	699		Estille.....	728	William Jackson.....	726, 728
Kirkus			Eva.....	743	Willie.....	728
Allie.....	261		Frances Alexander.....	365	Wm. T.....	725
Anna Lee.....	263		George.....	592	Knippers	
Annie.....	263		Horace E.....	365	Charles.....	789
Clarence.....	263		Isaac.....	728	Jan.....	789
Ethel.....	261		J. B.....	729	Mary.....	789
Eula.....	263		J. T.....	729	T. C.....	789
Irene.....	263		Jack.....	725, 726, 727, 728	Tony.....	789
Ivey.....	263		Jackson.....	727	Koenig	
J. W.....	263		James.....	592, 725, 729, 743	Dena.....	20
James D.....	263		James C.....	726	Koogler	
John.....	262, 263		James Eschol.....	728	Brandon Brad.....	91
John Doyle.....	263		James, Jr.....	728	Charles Bradford.....	90
John Henry.....	262, 263		James L.....	728, 743	Charles Sanford.....	90
John K.....	261		James W.....	727, 743	Debra Michelle.....	90
L. A., Mrs.....	257		Jane.....	592, 726	Michelle.....	75
Laura.....	261		Janette.....	726	Kotrba	
Loucretia Dowdy.....	261		Jesse.....	725, 727, 728	Katherine.....	221
Margaret.....	263		Jesse T., Jr.....	726	Krucik	
Mary.....	262		Jesse T., Sr.....	726	Davey.....	191
O. K., Mrs.....	257		John.....	725	George.....	191
Ophelia.....	263		John Jesse.....	726	Grant Bohdan Henry George.....	191
Oscar, Jr.....	263		John T.....	729	William David Daniel Roland.....	191
Oscar K.....	262		Johnnie.....	728	Kruder	
Sarah Gertrude.....	263		Joseph, Jr.....	365	Dinah Dee.....	424
Wendell H.....	263		Joyce.....	743	Jason W.....	424
Kitchener			Julian E.....	728	Palmer L.....	424
Richard.....	391		June.....	728	Kuder	
Kitchens			Larry.....	728	Dinah Dee.....	424
Nannie.....	683		Lena.....	726	Jason W.....	424
Kitchiner			Leroy L.....	728	Palmer L.....	424
Richard.....	391		Lizzie.....	726, 727	Kuntz	
Kittles			Lizzie Emma.....	726	Frances Marie.....	227
Richmond.....	300		Louise.....	728	Kurz	
Kizer			Maggie.....	726	Brian.....	191
Tammy Lee.....	90		Mamie.....	728	Macy Lynn.....	191
Kleckley			Marilyn.....	728	Morgan Danielle.....	191
Curtis.....	250		Mary.....	592		
Linda Ann.....	250		Mary C.....	726		
Knight			Mary LcLeod.....	725		
Abner.....	592		Maxie P.....	725		

Index

- Kylman** 628, 629
- Lacey**
 Brandy Kelly 85
 Ty 85
- Ladnier**
 Krista 19
- Ladson**
 Debra 700
- Lafayette**
 Marquis de 675
- LaFayette** 732
- Lain**
 John 383
- Laine**
 Abraham 582
 John 618
- Lamar**
 Marie De 403
- Lambert**
 Ida 244
 Ophelia 262
 Tabitha 475
 William L. 244
- Lamberth**
 Adeline 254, 255
 Angeline 254, 255
 Eda 252
 Emma 255
 General Morgan 253
 Gordie Ann 255
 Ida 244
 Mary Elizabeth 244, 314
 Mary Magaline 254
 Robert 257
 Robert W. 252
 Sylvianne Elizabeth 257
 Sylvianne Elizabeth 254
 Velma Bertie 260
 William 252
 William L. 244
- Lancaster**
 E. W. 67, 126
 Henry 430
 Lillie Mae 436
 Lizzie 726
 Luiza 726
 Mr. 67
 N. 111, 112, 113
 Sheriff 71
 Washington 111, 112, 113,
 726
- Landers**
 A. L. 76, 165
 Carrie 76
- Landfair**
 Mr. 219
- Landreath**
 Carrie 76
- Landreth**
 Carrie 172
- Lane**
 A. 363, 383
 A., Jr. 383
 Abraham 366, 367, 380,
 381, 382, 383, 384, 385
 Abraham S. 366, 367, 381,
 382, 383, 384
 Abraham Shepard 450
 Abraham Shephard 363, 366
 Abraham Shephard, Jr. 367
- Lane, cont'd**
 Abraham Shepherd ... 367, 385
 Alder Harris 336
 Alexander 297, 363, 364,
 365, 366, 367, 368, 369,
 370, 372, 373, 374, 381,
 382, 383, 384, 385, 386
 Alexander, Jr. ... 363, 364, 383,
 384
 Alexander, Jun. 381
 Alexander, Junr 382
 Alexander, Sen. 381
 Alexander, Senr 382
 Alexander Shephard 363
 Alexander, Sr ... 296, 363, 364,
 366, 383
 Alexr., Junr. 369
 Annie 367
 Austin 367
 Barnabas 380
 Benj. 382
 Benjamin 364, 367
 Benjamin Franklin 367
 Betsy A. 387
 Bryan 382
 Bryant 382
 Caty 363, 364, 383
 Christian 380
 Edward 367, 384
 Edward, Dr. 363
 Edward Wood 367
 Elizabeth 367, 380, 383,
 384, 387
 Elizabeth Guinn 364
 Ephraim 381
 Gardner 382
 George 381
 Grover 265
 Isham 366
 Iverson 387
 J. C. 336
 J. Curtis, Dr. 363, 381
 James 363
 John 296, 297, 348, 349,
 350, 363, 364, 365, 366,
 367, 369, 371, 372, 373,
 374, 375, 376, 377, 378,
 379, 380, 381, 382, 383,
 384, 385, 386
 John Alexander 367
 John Snoad 380
 Joseph 363, 380
 Josephine 15
 Joshua 675
 Mark A. 387
 Martha 367, 385
 Martha Wood 367
 Mary 296, 363, 364, 365,
 366, 373, 374, 380, 381,
 383, 385, 386
 N. A. 386
 Nicy 387
 Patsy 367
 Penelope 296, 342, 363,
 364, 366, 382, 392, 681
 R. A. 386, 387
 Rachel 381
 Rebecca 265
 Richard 365, 385, 386, 387
- Lane, cont'd**
 Richard A. 365, 366, 383,
 386
 Ruth Mae 265, 278
 Sally 367, 384
 Samuel 381
 Sara A. 387
 Sarah 367, 380, 381, 675
 Thomas 380, 381
 Unknown 364
 Vincent B. 387
 Walter 380, 381
 William 363, 380, 381
- Lang**
 Abigail 676
 Mehitable 676
 Meshech 676
 Percy Monroe 789
 Richard 676
 Samuel Weare 676
 Stephen 676
 William 676
- Langford**
 Nick, Jr. 590
- Langley**
 Coy 75, 76, 172
- Lanier**
 Allen 452
 Allen Rawles 456
 Amy 453
 Andrew R. 455
 Ann 454
 Ann Jane 454
 Augustus 451, 453, 455,
 456, 518
 Augustus A. 454
 Benjamin 451, 457, 574
 Benjamin Berrien 455
 Berry 455
 Berryan 451
 Berryann 455
 Betty 522
 Catherine 451, 455, 456
 Charney 451
 Clem 295, 296, 341
 Clement 297, 455
 Cuyler 454
 Cyglar 454
 Dennis L. 522
 Elizabeth ... 455, 496, 497,
 498, 512, 513, 521, 538,
 648
 Ellen 455
 Frederick ... 450, 451, 452,
 453, 454, 455, 456, 457,
 464, 497, 517, 519, 520,
 522
 H. Madison S. 455
 Hester 452
 Ida 455
 James 455
 James A. 454
 James F. 454
 James Ida 454
 Jane 455
 John Bird 454
 John Jackson 455
 John Morgan 455
 Joshua A. 454
 Joshua S. 522

Index

Lanier, cont'd			Lee, cont'd	
Julia Eliza.....	454		Helen.....	307
Karen.....	452		Henry Clay.....	453
Katy.....	454		James.....	299, 355, 356, 452, 679, 680, 681, 689
Keren.....	452		James, Jr.....	453
Laura C.....	522		James Lee, Jr.....	681
Lavina.....	454, 520		James Marion.....	680
Lavinia.....	454, 519, 522		James, Sr.....	453
Lemuel A.....	454		James W.....	680
Lemuel L. Studstill.....	522		Jewell Elizabeth.....	307
Lemuel Studstill.....	455		John.....	450, 456, 680, 684
Lewis.....	451, 457, 497		John M.....	681
Louis.....	454		Joseph.....	680
Louisa A.....	454		Joseph Ann.....	680
Lovell L.....	455		Joseph J.....	681
Lovell Rudolph.....	455		Joseph M.....	681
Lucinda.....	452		Laura.....	681, 685
Lucy Lane.....	455		Lavinia.....	453
Ludwell.....	456		Leonard Lindsey.....	308
Luveniah.....	454		Lucinda.....	684
Madison.....	451, 454, 519		Lurania.....	685
Margaret.....	451, 455, 497		Lydia Ann.....	307
Martha.....	453		Manning Washington.....	306
Martha V.....	454		Margaret E.....	453
Mary.....	454, 658		Mary.....	680, 681, 684
Mary Ann.....	455, 522		Mary E.....	684
Moses Augustus.....	522		Mary Ella.....	308
Nancy.....	454		Mitchell Manning.....	306
Oliver Hunter Perry.....	455		Morgan.....	453
Perry.....	452, 455		Paul.....	681
Polly.....	454		Ray.....	307
Rhoda.....	454, 522		Richard Alexander, Jr.....	307
Roxey Ann.....	454, 519, 522		Richard Alexander, Sr.....	307
Roxie Rebecca.....	454		Robert E.....	252
Sarah.....	452, 454		Robert E., General.....	418, 458
Sarah Ann.....	455		Rosa I.....	681
Sarah Elizabeth.....	454		Roxey Ann.....	453
Susannah.....	367		Sarah.....	453, 681
Thomas.....	522		Sarah J.....	684
Unknown.....	453		Thomas.....	390, 681
Virgil.....	522		Tiney Elizabeth.....	307
Wiley Bird.....	455		Valeria.....	684
William.....	454		Vince Albert.....	308
William Jefferson.....	455		Virginia.....	681
Zilpha.....	455		Wadsworth A.....	307
Lanier, Fletcher & Talbot	525		Wendy Janel.....	20
Lapierre			Wesley Carl.....	20
John.....	381		William.....	297, 685
Larkey			William A.....	452
Isaac Wilburn.....	433		William L.....	681
Larkie			William Willis.....	684
Andrew J.....	573		Winney.....	450
Arthur Chester.....	573		Winnifred.....	450
Columbia S.....	573		Zelphia.....	753
Ethel Eliza Jones.....	573		Zilpha Ann.....	753
Isaac.....	573		Leftwich	
Isabell.....	573		Edward A.....	196
James Frank.....	573		Frederick J.....	196
Joannah P.....	573		Leggett	
John.....	573		James.....	598
John Lafayette.....	573		John.....	598
Lillian.....	573		Leggett	
Mary Bell.....	573		Daniel.....	594
Mizell.....	573		James.....	595, 596
Rosco.....	573		Jas.....	608
William Andrew.....	573		Luke.....	594
Larson			Maude A.....	432
Roger.....	700		Thomas J.....	221
Lastenger				
James.....	386			
Lastinger				
D.....	385			
Latham				
Allen.....	245			
Allison.....	245			
Hope.....	245			
Larry.....	245			
Lattimer				
William.....	625			
Laughton				
James.....	597, 598			
Lauman				
Erika.....	276			
Lauramore				
Ethel.....	271			
Laurens				
Henry.....	565			
Law				
Essie.....	412			
Lawrence				
A. D.....	455			
Deborah.....	601, 611			
Francis.....	82			
James.....	611			
Nancy Ann.....	731			
William, Captain.....	611			
Lawson				
Christopher.....	621			
Lawton				
Fanny.....	496			
Layfield				
Bessie Lee.....	327			
Learey				
Joshua, Jr.....	658			
Kezia.....	655, 658			
Thomas.....	658			
Leary				
Cornelius.....	657			
James.....	655			
John.....	657			
Joshua Jurt.....	655			
Thos.....	655			
Lee				
Abel Esau.....	307			
Alzada.....	681			
Ann Anderson.....	684			
Ann M.....	680			
Annie.....	736			
Arthur Leo.....	308			
Benjamin Levi.....	307			
Binella E.....	681			
Caroline.....	680			
Cora R.....	681			
David.....	680			
David A.....	684			
David H.....	684			
Dorothy Yawn.....	729			
Eleanor.....	450			
Eliza.....	453			
Eliza Ann.....	452			
Eliza C.....	681			
Frances.....	680			
Frances K.....	681			
Francis William.....	20			
General.....	323			
Geo.....	620			
George.....	684			
George Washington.....	453			
Hamilton W.....	681			
Harvey Johnson.....	307			

Index

Leggett, cont'd
 Unknown 598

Leggit
 James 595, 598

Leggitt
 James 595, 598

Lemon
 Nellie M. 221

Lender
 Mary 649

Leonhard
 Erick 419

Leroy
 W. L. 241
 W.L. 337

Lesley
 Leroy G. 585

Lester
 Ann 216
 Mr. 217, 243
 R. E. 488, 489

Lesuere
 Mary E. 507
 Minnie 507

Leu
 Harry P. 588

Leveredge
 Caleb 669

Lewis
 Bill 435
 Bradley James 92
 Brian Lee 92
 Ch. 620
 Christopher 614, 620
 Joseph 568, 570
 Judson 746
 Lessie Pearl 750
 Madison W. 589
 Ronnie 92
 Sudie Viola 198

Lightturn
 Cecil 443

Lillington
 Alexander, Major 603, 608

Lin
 Sam 620

Lindsay
 T. 368

Lindsay
 Green 725
 John W. 725

Lindsey
 Eric Brian 307

Lipp
 Martha 94

Little
 Bessie Louisa 529
 Bessie Louise 502
 Catherine Elaine Hedrick .. 536,
 539
 Ceco 792
 Charlene 792
 Dan 502
 Daniel T. 529
 David A. 501, 529
 Dewdy 502
 Dewey E. 529
 Eugene 792
 Jacob 502
 Jacob T. 501

Little, cont'd
 Jacob William 529
 James 494
 James D. 529
 Jim 502
 Mary Ida 529
 Milton 502, 529
 Myrtle Jean 529
 Nellie E. 529
 Sallie F. 529
 Sammie Woodrow 529
 Sexton 792
 Warner A. 792
 Wesley 792
 William 451, 645
 Wilma 792
 Woodrow 502

Liverman
 Conrad 472, 492

Livingston
 G. W. 173
 Marshall 313
 R. G. 589
 R. S. 719

Lochrohanor
 Unknown 619

Lockerman
 Charles Allen 259
 Charles Robert 259
 Chuck 259
 Dustin Allen 260
 Dusty 260
 John Kevin 260
 John Wayne 260
 Kathy Lynnette 260
 Kimberly Renee 260
 Linda Joyce 259
 Myrtle 256
 Willie C. 259

Lockhart
 Saml. 569

Loft
 Mary 570

Loftin
 Mary 570
 William, Sr. 474

Lofton
 Mary 474

Logue
 Rosa Lynn 91

Lonease
 Ruby 191

Long
 Cazia 658
 Easter 655, 658
 Ester 658
 Giles 632
 Jamima 658
 Jemime 655
 John 657
 Joshua 658
 Kezia 655, 658
 Keziah 658
 Piscila 658
 Priscilla 658
 Stephen 658
 Thompkin 188
 William 658

Lord
 Elizabeth 737

Lord, cont'd
 Freeman 69, 692
 L. T. 69
 Martha 745
 Mattie 745
 Stephen Jefferson 745

Lorena
 Jessica 738

Lot
 Zella 20

Lott
 Absalom 473, 570
 Ann 473
 Eliza 473
 John 473
 Julia 473
 Leonadus 473
 Leonidas 473
 Louisa 473
 Lu 473
 Lucinda 473
 Madison 473
 Margaret 473
 Marvin 473
 Nancy Fletcher 473
 Nathaniel 473
 Sarah 473
 Walton 473
 William 473

Loud
 P. H., Captain 412

Love
 Amos 574
 Charles 722
 Jane 575
 Katherine Elizabeth 476
 Mary 574, 575, 583
 Polly 574, 583

Lovett
 Mary Ella 412

Lovick
 John 598

Low
 James 734, 757
 Polly 733, 734, 752, 757

Lowe
 Benjamin 752
 Edman H. 752
 Edmond H. 752
 Edmund 752
 Henry H. 752
 James 752, 753
 Jesse 753
 John 752, 753
 Martha 752, 753
 Mary 752, 753
 Mary Vaughn 752
 Rebecca Lanier 367
 Sarah 752, 753
 Thomas 753
 Willis 753

Lowery
 Alex 20
 Alexander 20
 Alice 447, 725
 Allene 448
 Andrew 724
 Andrew J. 446
 Anna 447
 Annie 724

Index

Lowery, cont'd			
Coot	447		
Donnie Roy	20		
Eli	447		
Eli Andrew Jackson	446, 447, 724		
Elige J.	447		
Flora	724		
George B.	447		
Grover Cleveland	447		
Jackson	447, 448, 725		
James Russell	424		
Jerry	448		
Joe	447, 448		
Jonathan Lovett	447		
Joseph M.	447		
Lola Belle	448		
Maggie L.	448		
Mamie	447		
Mandy Brooke	20		
Mary	447, 724		
Mary S.	447		
Mattie	448		
Noah	447, 725		
Permelia T.	724		
R.	448		
Rosie	447, 724		
Rosie Mae	448		
Russell	448		
Sarah F.	447		
Susan	424		
Susanna	448		
Tabitha Levila	446		
Thomas Leonard	447, 725		
Tobe	439, 447, 448		
Viola	448		
William	448		
William Andrew Jackson	447, 724		
William J.	724		
William Lovice	724		
Lowther			
Sarah Ann	684		
Loyd			
Ada	742		
Carl E.	742		
Eunice	742		
Henry	738		
J. H.	726		
Joseph E.	742		
Lizzie	740		
Lydge	742		
Malisa Elizabeth	696		
Malissa Elizabeth	740		
Mary E.	697, 738, 739		
Merline	742		
Nona Mae	742		
Olan H.	742		
Reva	742		
Sarah E.	738		
Thomas	739		
Lucas			
Bruce	700		
Captain John	295, 339		
Jack	444		
John	295, 339		
Luke			
Alton L.	512		
Arleigh	512		
Earle Y.	512		
Luke, cont'd			
Otis	512		
Lumpkin			
Barbara	270		
Joseph Neal	270		
Julie Marie	270		
William	270		
William Neal	270		
Lunday			
McLin Esquire	679		
T.	478, 479, 580		
Theophilus	534, 535, 579		
Lurton			
Jacob, Sr.	554		
Rachel	554		
Luten			
Tho's	639		
Lyons			
Iva Jean	98		
Mary Katherine	98		
Machon			
John	545, 547		
Mack			
Barton	181		
George	181		
Willie	181		
Mackay			
William	615		
Mackey			
Unknown	594		
William	632		
Wm.	632		
MacKey			
William	595		
MacKintosh			
Elizabeth	563		
John	563		
Macky			
Joanna	646, 648, 653		
Joanna Swain	653		
Maddison			
John	627		
Maddox			
Cole Thomas	184		
Dorothy Susan	184		
Guy Fowler	184		
Harold	184		
Harold Edward	184		
Magee			
Carolyn	790		
Dora	790		
Gladys Nelson	790		
J. M.	790		
Jane	790		
Jewel Wesley	790		
Larry	790		
Linda	790		
Lori	790		
Lucille Jane	791		
Nelson	790		
Margaret	790		
Tracy	790		
Walter Fleet	790		
Walter Leon	790		
Maham			
Colonel	491		
Mahan			
John	546, 547		
Mahhone			
John	546		
Mahon			
Ann	546, 547		
Anne	545		
Esther	545, 546, 547		
John	546, 547, 551		
John, Sr.	543, 545, 549, 551		
Margaret	545, 546, 547		
Mary	543, 545, 547, 549, 551		
Priscilla	545, 546, 547		
Sarah	491, 543, 545, 547, 549, 550, 551		
Mahsun			
John	547		
Major			
Littleton Scarborough	544, 552		
Majors			
Harry Alexander	444		
Malcom			
Doll	488		
Mallis			
Geraldine	414		
Mallory			
J. K.	69		
Maloy			
C. J., Sr.	419		
Cassie	573		
D. H.	238		
Dan	426		
Daniel	526, 572		
Daniel H.	411		
Daniel Hugh	411, 421		
Graham	723		
Graham, Jr.	723		
H. S., Dr.	422		
Henry	572		
Henry, Dr.	695		
Henry Oakley	723		
Hugh	413, 417, 776		
Inez	723		
Ivey	723		
James	572		
Janet	421		
Janet Isabella Bain	421		
Jim	426, 723		
Joe Crisp Cobb	426		
John Charlie	434		
John K.	434		
Lois	723		
Maggie	526		
Margaret A.	526		
Margaret Inez	723		
Margaret Jane	411		
Mary	526		
Mary Louise	434		
W. C., Dr.	572		
William	572		
Malvy			
J. W.	695		
Man			
Thomas	632		
Manchareon			
Lee	194		
Manes			
E.	520		
Elmore	456		
Mangham			
Earl	250		
Henry H.	250		
Travis	250		

Index

Mankin			Marchant, cont'd		Marchant, cont'd
Teresa Kay	84		Grady	404	Morris
W. C.	84		Hazel	399	Moselle M.
Mann			Henry	175, 405	Mr.
Bill	442		Henry H.	404	Nan
Ella William	442		Homer Y.	404	Nancy
Frank	256		Huley Adams	404	397, 399, 400, 764
J. C.	443		Ida	400	Nancy Ann
Jeremiah	733, 757		Ida Lela	401	399
Joe Walton	571		Ida Ruth	196	Nancy M.
Marion W.	443		Inez	401	400
Mary Lou	571		Irene	400	Nannie
Ora	571		Irma	399	400
Raymond	443		Isaac	397, 403, 404, 405,	Nass
Vienna	511		406, 407		404
William D.	571		Isaac, Jr.	404, 405, 406	Nathan
Manning			Isaac T.	406	406
Jno	608		Isaac Willis	405	Nathan A.
Mary	588		J. A.	447	401
Marchant			J. I.	693	Nathan N.
Abigail C.	404		J. J.	406	406
Alice	404		Jacob	177, 397, 398, 399,	Odessa
Allen	401		400, 402, 403, 404, 413,		404
Annie	404		463, 485, 537		Otto
Annie B.	404		Jacob Ashley	401	405
Arthur	401, 428		Jacob Isaac	196	Rachel
Artie L.	404		Jacob, Sr.	407	397, 398, 400,
Ashell Mary	407		Jacqueline	399	403, 404, 407
Benjamin Jacob	404		Jake	401	Rebecca
Betsy	63		Joe	400	400
Betty Melinda	195		Joe Hardy	401, 428	Robert
Cameron Mizell	196		John	403, 404, 405, 406, 764	400, 404
Christina	403		John C.	402	Roberta
Clarence	195, 402		John D.	399, 764, 776	400
Clarence C.	402		John H.	404	Roger
Clarence Henry	196		John J.	399	402
Coy C.	404		John R.	399, 764	Ruby
Creasy	406		Joseph	397	405
Crecia Ellen	406		Joseph A.	403, 404, 405	Ruth
Cressa	403		Joseph Isaac	400, 401, 402	78, 175
Cullen Jackson	196		Joseph William	404	Ruth Williams
Darla	196		Joseph Z.	399, 764	402
Delainey	404		June	399	Sadie C.
Dora	400		Kansas	404	402
Dorothy Sue	401		Kansas A.	404	Sarah
Dorsey	399		Katie	405	405, 406
Drusilla	401		L. Clare	401	Sarah A. D.
Dudley	399		Lainey	404	404
Dudley Lamar	399		Laney Elizabeth	405	Sarah L.
Earline	404, 405		Laura	404	398, 399
Edward	405		Lenny	405	Soy M.
Edwin	405		Lessie	405	404
Eliza	404		Lessie Mae	405	Susan A.
Elizabeth	402, 404, 764		Lois	405	400
Elizabeth A. M.	404		Lola A.	401	T. B.
Elizabeth J.	200		Louise P.	399, 764	399
Elizabeth Jane	63, 78, 177,		Maggie Lola	401	Tallie Christine
193, 252, 318, 398, 436,			Margarette	404	401
441, 445, 463, 485, 537			Marie	400	Thomas
Elizabeth S.	404		Martha	400	400
Elizbeth	399		Martha A. E.	406	Thomas Clayton
Ephraim	404		Martha M.	404	400
Eula	404		Mary	400, 404, 407	Thomas L.
Eva	400		Mary B.	399, 764	400
Eva M.	401		Mary Ellen	406	Thomas Leonard
F. Kathleen	401		Mary Susanna	397, 398	400
Freida J.	406		Mattie Lou	404	Vercie
George Washington	401		Minnie L.	406	405
Georgia M.	401		Mollie	402	Walter C.
Gladys	405		Mollie B.	399	401
					401, 402
					404
					404
					404
					404
					405
					401
					401
					405
					405
					404
					402
					397
					397
					398
					Marino
					Phyllis
					198
					Marion
					Francis
					604
					Francis, General
					471, 491
					General
					471, 472, 514
					Gen'l
					488, 489
					Marley
					Patrick Kelly
					194
					Marrison
					General
					489
					Marriot
					Mathew
					621
					William
					612, 619
					Marriott
					Elizabeth
					615
					Matthias
					615
					Mattias
					616

Index

Marriott, cont'd			
Wm.	613		
Marshall			
Sherry Lee	225		
Marston			
Mary	675		
Prudence	668, 669		
Thomaston	669		
Martin	371		
Andrew	760		
Austin	760		
Cecil Glenwood	318		
Cecile	319		
Cluf	760		
Devon Blake	791		
Dixon	494		
Dixon B.	494		
Dorothy	412		
Ewel	760		
Female	760		
Georgiana S.	318		
Gregory Lee	258		
Hal	433		
Harold S.	433		
J. H.	132, 134		
Jacob Garrett	791		
James	779		
James Wilburn	791		
Jo.	381		
John H., Jr.	433		
John Henry	433		
Johnnie Annie	432		
Judge	440		
Keeta	193		
Lee W.	258		
Lucy Estelle	328		
Male	760		
Martha	760		
Mary	255		
Mary Studstill	412		
Nancy	760		
Ray	193		
Robert	455		
Tawaina	193		
Tina Cheryl	258		
Unknown	760		
Martinez			
Mr.	99		
Marvin			
Alice Darlene	399		
Mashburn			
Betty	431		
Dorothy	431		
Eugene	431		
Eugene P.	431		
Mary Elizabeth	431		
Mask			
Clara B.	314		
Mason			
F.	726		
Jesse	551		
Robert	673, 677		
Massey			
Charlie	444		
Dallas D.	444		
Ida Louise	269		
Jim	269		
Laura Jeanette	444		
Mathews			
Ann	608		
Mathews, cont'd			
George	608		
William	612		
Mathis			
Mr.	250		
Sallie Mae	269		
Matoon			
George	621		
Matthews			
Alex	75		
Betty	733, 734, 757		
Betty Vaughn	755		
Billy Joe	75		
Dr.	76, 172		
Eliza	748		
Homer	74, 75, 77		
James	755		
James W.	755		
Lizzie	748		
Margery	75		
Mrs.	75, 76, 172		
Sallie	75		
T. M.	748		
William	733, 757		
Matthis			
Mr.	233		
Mattingly			
Sharon Marie	89		
Matto			
Elizabeth	381		
Mattox			
Emily	304		
John	304		
Sarah	304		
Maxwell			
Mary Smith	432		
May			
Andeline Augusta	587		
Annjaline	510		
Ashe Gardner	631		
Baten	510		
Davis, Lieutenant Col.	488		
Earl	58		
Elizabeth Gardner	631		
John	66, 125, 256		
Josphine	510		
Katie	533		
Lollie	529		
Mayham			
Bob	488		
Col.	488		
Colonel	471		
Maynard			
Ardell	95		
Harrell	93		
Harrell Elvis	93		
James	93		
John Elvis	93		
Joyce	93		
Lightning	93		
Mary Jane	93		
Vera Mae	95		
Mayo			
James	250		
Mays			
Mollie	413		
McAdams			
Dennis Duane	24		
Kevin Duane	24		
Shawn Michael	24		
Mcall			
Sharrod	385		
McAllister			
Ally	771		
Cela	771		
Dilly	771		
Elizabeth	771		
James A., Jr.	547		
Martha	771		
Mary	771		
Samuel	748		
Samuel J.	771		
Samuel James	771		
Sarah	771		
McArthur			
Walter T.	694		
McBride			
Danny	217		
Joseph	488, 489		
Sallie Amanda	217		
McBryant			
Joseph Columbus	316		
McCaig			
Homer	75		
Nora Isreal	90		
McCall	295, 341		
Alice	516		
Allis	516		
Benjamin G.	516		
Catherine	515		
Celite	515		
Charles	515		
Charles H.	687		
Charles, Jr.	471		
Charles, Sr.	295, 297		
David	297, 471, 515, 538		
Emma M. B.	516		
George R.	456, 516		
George, Rev.	493		
George W.	516		
Henry	516		
James	180		
M. N.	279		
Martha	516		
Martha A.	516		
Mary Hattie	516		
Moses	515, 680		
Moses N.	679, 680, 687		
Moses Nathaniel, Sr.	679		
Nancy Ann	515		
Nathaniel	450		
Sharrod	515		
Sherrod	385		
Thomas	488, 516		
William	515, 538		
Wm.	483		
McCann	779		
Mccaskey			
John	632		
McClain			
Mr.	309		
McClellan			
Pearl	221		
McClendon			
J. L.	99		
Marjorie Charlotte	213		
Maxine	442		
McColley			
Daniel Robert	17		
James Ronald	17		

Index

McColley, cont'd			McDonald, cont'd	
Mary Beth	17		Mary	244
Ronald Raymond	17		Rebecca A.	417
McCollum			McDuffee	
Amy	790		Lawrence M.	313
Julie	790		McDuffie	
Richard	790		Alex	108
McCorble			Edith	320
Billie Joe, III	699		J. A.	712
Billie Joe, IV	699		James	326
McCormick			James Moody	326
Eliza	528		Joe	326
Eliza Jane	538		Leonard	326
Elizabeth Jane	415, 416, 528, 529, 531, 532		Mary	330
Frances Elizabeth	429		Mollie	326
Lizzie	429		S. L.	174, 694, 720
Mack	699		Sarah J.	418
Mary H.	429, 528		W. S.	138, 139, 140
Matthias	429, 528		McEachin	
R. M.	699		Albert Y.	573
McCory			Columbia Mizelle	573
Stephen	377, 467, 468		Neel	69
McCowen			McElroy	
George F.	436		Florence	248
McCoy			McElveen	
Mamie	199, 441		Margaret E.	456
Stephen	364, 385, 450		McElvoy	
McCrae			Eunice	83
Andrew	725		McFail	
Caroline	573		Emery Moore	456
Ida Lee	309		Rebecca Virginia	456
McCranie			Sarah G.	456
Andrew Jackson	222, 223, 228		McFarland	
Andrew Jackson, Jr.	223		James	731
Bell	224		Jas.	756
Bell Brown	223		McGee	
Ben Jack	224		Ada Leona	268
Beverly	229		Jesse	268
Bob Lee	515		McGowan	
Brian Patrick	225		W. Joseph	300
Buck	225		McGuire	
Buddy	229		Joseph	392
Bugger Jim	223		McIlvoy	
Charles	515		Henry Varnell, Jr.	95
Charley	223		James Lonnie	95
Charlie Leon	229		Mac	95
Christopher	224		Mary Nell	95
Cintha Elizabeth	225		Phillip Rex	95
D. J.	67, 68, 69, 71, 129		Varnell	95
D. L.	701		Venita Joyce	95
Daniel	700		McInnis	
Daniel Allen	224		Dan	501
Daniel J.	441, 515		McIntosh	
Daniel James	69		Elizabeth	463, 471, 491, 514, 517, 522, 537, 538, 544, 550, 563
Daniel L.	515		John ..	491, 544, 550, 563, 565
David Patrick	225		Joseph	563
Dock	701		Lachlan	295, 565
Donna Lynn	225		Lachlan, Captain	295
Dow Lorenzo	701		Lachlan, General	565
Dr.	189		McIntyre	
Edward Kent	225		Archibald	438
Edward O.	221		Daniel	437
Emma	223		Daniel P.	438
Emory M.	186		Eric	438
Fox	224		James H.	438
Garrett	225		John W.	438
George	225, 515, 726, 727		M. T.	438
Georgia	437		Nancy	438
McCranie, cont'd				
Georgia Bell Brown	223			
Happy	224			
Henry	223			
Henry Jack	224			
Jack	223, 224			
Jackie	225			
Jackson	223			
James Andrew	223			
Jane	499, 515			
Jennie L.	441			
Jewell Brown	224			
Jim	223			
John	333			
John D.	515			
John Daniel	224			
Johnnie	224			
Johnnie Elizabeth	224			
Johnny	224, 225			
Johnny Daniel	225			
Judy	224			
Lelia Mae	224			
Lisa Michelle	225			
Liz	224			
Mary A.	700			
Mary Lou	515			
Mary Pearl	194, 701			
Nancy J.	700			
Nancy Sheree	225			
Nanny	515			
Nichole	225			
Para Jane	224			
Penni	224			
Sarah	320			
Susie	224			
Timothy James	225			
Wanda	225			
Wendell L.	229			
William D.	515			
William James	225			
William James, Jr.	225			
William Richard	225			
Willie Bell	224			
McCrimmon				
Unknown	221			
McCullars				
Marietta	759			
Mary	759			
Mary Etta	759			
Nancy	759			
William	759			
McCuller				
Coleson	384			
McCullough				
Jackie	232			
McCutchen				
Jennifer Anne	93			
Scott Lewis	93			
McCutcheon				
Keith	93			
McDaniel				
Melissa	184			
McDermott				
Richard Eugene	100			
McDonald				
Albert	244			
Catherine Elizabeth Parker	244			
Family	9			
John D.	417			
Louise Jolley	335			

Index

McIntyre, cont'd		
Robert S.....	438	
Sarah L.....	438	
Suzanne.....	438	
McKenzie		
Daphne Yawn.....	729	
Elizabeth Ann.....	265	
Frances.....	747	
John.....	492	
Robert.....	265	
McKerley		
Nancy.....	741	
McKey		
William.....	595	
McKinley		
Sophia.....	737	
William, President.....	787	
McKinney		
Brittany.....	18	
Ezekiel.....	317	
Jerold.....	18	
Justin.....	18	
Kaye Cook.....	26	
Patience.....	363	
McKinnon		
William.....	397	
McKinsey		
John.....	492	
McKinzee		
John.....	472, 492	
McKitchen		
Dolly.....	495	
Susie.....	495	
McLain		
Serena.....	419	
McLaughlin		
Alex.....	66	
McLean		
A. A.....	712	
Alma G.....	415	
Archibald Franklin.....	414	
Archie F.....	414	
Charlie H.....	415	
Duncan.....	414	
Ethel.....	415	
Eva.....	414	
Gertrude A.....	415	
L. J.....	173	
Lenora.....	426	
Lora L.....	415	
Mary.....	424	
Mary E.....	414	
W. H.....	456	
William A.....	414	
Wm.....	692	
McLemear		
D. C.....	135	
McLemore		
Bobby Lamar.....	245	
McLendon		
Herman Peyton.....	213	
Nannie Mae.....	429	
Peyton.....	429	
McLenn		
A. A.....	710	
McLeod		
Abbie.....	572	
Alden.....	239	
Amanda Jane.....	696	
Beckie.....	330	
McLeod, cont'd		
Callie.....	572	
Callie Mae.....	447, 700	
Callie Maye.....	447	
Caroline.....	446	
Gilbert W.....	446	
Gipp.....	446	
Grover.....	424	
H. W.....	138	
Harley M.....	330	
Harley Mathis.....	699	
Infant.....	447, 700	
Isabell.....	699	
Jack.....	439, 440, 446, 447, 700	
James.....	725	
James H.....	447, 700	
James Jackson.....	446, 700	
James R.....	330	
John D.....	111, 112, 113	
Leslie Spires.....	325	
Mary Catherine.....	725	
Pauline D.....	446	
Rebecca.....	330	
Susan I.....	571, 572	
Susannah Studstill.....	439	
Susie.....	571	
Tabitha C.....	447, 700	
William.....	498	
McMahan		
Sam.....	12	
McMillan		
Alex.....	735	
Alexander.....	733, 755, 757	
Archibald.....	506	
Catherine.....	504	
Henry M.....	755	
John J.....	506	
Katie.....	504	
Margaret.....	506	
Margaret J. E.....	506	
Mariah.....	733, 755, 757	
Martha E.....	755	
Nancy.....	755	
Pollie.....	506	
Thomas.....	506	
William W.....	755	
McMillian		
Gladys.....	549	
McMurrin		
David.....	721	
McMurry		
Beverly Sue.....	790	
McNeal		
J. M.....	719	
James.....	449	
McNeese		
Billie Charelle.....	791	
McNeil		
J.....	756	
McNeill		
Earnest G.....	406	
Lillie B.....	406	
Ruby E.....	406	
McPhail		
Laura Frances.....	274	
McRae		
A.....	706	
Andrew.....	526, 572, 726, 768, 769	
Bill.....	526	
McRae, cont'd		
C.....	413, 417, 776	
Caroline.....	432	
Charlotte.....	572	
Christopher.....	572	
D. M.....	111, 112, 113	
E. A.....	764	
F. C.....	173	
George.....	111, 112, 113	
Gilbert M.....	111, 112, 113	
Henry.....	683	
Joanna.....	683	
John Daniel.....	526	
M. H.....	111, 112, 113	
Maggie Sue.....	526	
Margaret Ann.....	414	
Mary Lucille.....	526	
Mary Rush.....	683	
Max A.....	711	
Max L.....	711	
Maxine.....	526	
Susannah.....	526	
Willard.....	571	
William Alex, Jr.....	526	
William Alex, Sr.....	526	
Mculler		
Mculler.....	745	
McVeigh		
Cornell.....	262	
Gladys.....	262	
Jack K.....	262	
James B.....	262	
O. B.....	262	
Roy E.....	262	
Virginia.....	262	
Meany		
Mary.....	584	
Mears		
Frances.....	553	
John.....	553	
Margaret Cutler.....	552	
Margaret S.....	553	
Molly.....	553	
Richard.....	553	
Sally.....	553	
Sally B.....	553	
Sukey.....	553	
Thomas Cutler, Captain.....	553	
Measel		
Luke.....	616, 618	
Measell		
Lar.....	619	
Lawrence.....	607	
Luke.....	607, 620, 623, 624	
Measels		
David.....	576	
Sary.....	576	
Meazel		
David.....	575	
Elizabeth.....	594	
William.....	595	
Meazell		
Bethinia.....	607	
Eliza.....	623	
Ellinor.....	603, 607	
Law.....	603, 606, 607, 622	
Lawrance.....	623	
Lawrence.....	607, 623	
Luke.....	606, 607, 621, 622, 623	

Index

Meazle		Merryman		Milner, cont'd	
Eliza	623	Benjamin	380	Herman	435
Eliza	623	Mesdon		Herman J., Sr.	435
Elizabeth	623	Jacky	236	J. Herman, Jr.	435
Ellinor	603	Mesell		Mary	435
Laurence	608	Larance	607	Mimbs	
Law	622	Lawrence	607	Henry	424
Lawrence	620	Messel		Mimmack	
Luke	598, 606, 608, 611, 621, 622, 623, 624, 642	Luke	618	John	391
Mary	608	Messell		Mims	
Sarah	623	Luke	619	Eliza	511
Widow	601	Messick		Mincey	
Wm.	608	Comfort	552	Agnes	686
Meeks		Meyer		George Barnwell ..	686
Joyce	194	David R.	362	Minchen	
Orville	194	Mezell		Abraham P.	452
Meers		Eliza	623	Minchew	
William	544	James	608	Abraham S.	453
Meesel		Lawrence	620	Ernest	94
Mark	603, 604	Luke ...	607, 618, 619, 623, 624	Minchey	
Mary	603, 604	William	608	Asberry B.	685
William	604	Michael		Georgia S. A.	685
Meezell		Sam	763, 778	Irene	685, 686
Aaron	597	Middleton		Minge	
Elinor	625	Robert	449	James, Jr.	607, 624
Lawrence	625	Mieks		Minix	
Luke	625	Richard Pickerin E.	642	Emory Erastus	701
Patherna	625	Mihalyka		Forrest Lee, Jr.	701
Thomas	597	Jean Merritt	555	Forrest Lee, Sr.	701
Meezle		Milburn		James W.	701
Isaac	597	Milburn	551	Susan	701
John	597	Milby		Talmadge	701
Joseph	597	John	558	Thomas	701
Moses	597	Miles		Thomas Lee	701
Thomas	597	Johnny	225	Minor	
William	597	Rosemary	306	Effie	234
Meezles		Mill		Minx	
Moses	597	Stephen, Capt.	497	Anne	701
Megee		Steven, Captain	449	Donald	701
Eleanor	299	Mille		Forest	701
Meisle		Luke	618	Janet	701
Luke	623	Millen		Misen	
Meizell		Major	410	Luke	618
Aaron	598	Miller		Misle	
Moses	598	Debra Ann	90	Luke	623
Meizle		Douglas Earl	88	Mister	
Luke	595	Elizabeth	88	Alice W.	559
Mellett		Everett	75	Isaac S.	559
Peter	563	Everett Eugene, Jr.	90	John J., Capt.	559
Melton		Everett Eugene, Sr.	89	Margaret D.	559
Pearl Mae	789	Georgia Ellen Israel	75	Susan A.	559
Merchant		Janett	VI, VII	Virginia C. A.	559
Isaac	397	Kage McKane	90	William, Jr.	558
John	403	Mark Anthony	90	William T. P.	559
Meredith		Martha Alice	217	Mitchell	
Elizabeth	733, 734, 757	Mary Ellen	90	Henry	195
Elizabeth Vaughn	735	Matthew	VII	Willie, Dr.	333
James	755	Matthew Kyle	90	Mitzell	
John	735, 755, 761	Michael David	90	Griffin	570
Percilla	755	Thomas	635	Mix	
Pleasant	755	Thomas Earl	89	Wm.	381
Robert	755	Vicky Marie	88	Mixon	
William	755	William Lee	88	Elizabeth	188, 216, 242
Wyley	755	Winifred	596	James	230
Meredyth		Mills		Lizzie	242
Pleasant	755	Stephen	449	Mattie Lucille	275
Merriweather		Milner		Millan	230
Nicholas	620	E. B., Colonel	435	Rosa	230
		Eugene	435	Mizel	
		Gene	435	Jehu	584

Index

Mizel, cont'd

John 584
 Luke 575, 640
 Sarah 599
 Susanah 598
 William 640

Mizell

A. L. 574
 A. R. 574
 Aaron 596, 597, 599
 Adaline F. 583
 Adeline 574, 575
 Alfred 605
 Alice 572, 585
 Amos B. 574
 Amos Love 574
 Angeline 587, 588
 Ann 475
 Ann Elizabeth 587
 Annie 590, 591
 Annie Amanda 589
 Avarilla 576
 Beatrice 585
 Benjamin 592
 Bertha M. 586
 Bethinia ... 595, 602, 603, 605,
 614, 616
 Beulah 589
 Bone 585, 590, 593
 Carey 573
 Caroline 589
 Caroline A. 574
 Caroline Lang 591
 Carrie 572
 Casandra 571
 Cassandra 572
 Charles Griffin, Sr. 575
 Charles L. 574
 Charlton 576, 583, 584,
 586, 591, 596, 646
 Charlton, Jr. 584
 Charlton N., Jr. 591
 Charlton N., Sr. 583, 591
 Charlton, Sr. 584
 Clary 596, 599
 Columbia 571, 573
 Cornelia 584
 Cornelia Bradley 590
 Cornelius A. 574
 David ... 382, 575, 576, 577,
 583, 584, 586, 588, 589,
 592
 David, Jr. 584, 587, 588, 589
 David W. 585
 David Wesley 585, 586
 David Wesley, Jr. 585
 David William 585, 588
 David William, Jr. 587
 David William Jr., Sheriff ... 593
 David, Captain 584
 Deborah 613, 619
 Della Belle 588
 Deputy Sheriff 593
 E. M. 574
 Edw 608
 Edward 596, 604, 605
 Eleanor 614
 Elinor 596, 598
 Eliza 601, 615, 616, 623
 Eliza G. 572

Mizell, cont'd

Eliza McDonald 589
 Elizabeth 570, 571, 572,
 575, 585, 596, 613, 616,
 623
 Elizabeth Everett 591
 Elizabeth McCall 591
 Ellen 603
 Ellenor 592
 Ellinor 595, 603
 Elvira 589
 Elvira Albritton 577, 589
 Emeline 575
 Emma Josephine 585
 Enoch 584, 586, 589
 Enoch Everett 585
 Enoch Everett, Jr. 585
 Enoch Everett, Sr. 585
 Enoch O. 585, 586
 Estalena Eva 586
 Euline 589
 Euphene 581
 Evalina 576
 Everett 591
 Fanny 592
 Fletcher 589
 Flora 572
 Flora B. 573
 Flossie 585
 Frances 584, 585, 592
 George 573
 George Clinton 585
 Georgianna 574
 Gertrude 574
 Giphen 481
 Griffin ... 471, 472, 540, 541,
 570, 571, 572, 573, 583,
 775, 776, 778
 Griffirin 776
 H. P. 574
 Hannah 592
 Hardy 604
 Harriet 574
 Harriett 605
 Hope Hull 575
 Ida 585, 589
 J. J. 589
 Jackson 591
 Jackson B. 591
 James ... 567, 573, 574, 582,
 583, 586, 591, 592, 604
 James Edward ... 596, 604, 605
 James Harvey 605
 James W. 382, 575
 Jane 473, 574, 589, 611
 Jane L. 583
 Jas. 608
 Jas., Sr. 609
 Jehu 591
 Jeremiah 596, 599
 Jess 590
 Jesse 569, 591, 604, 605
 Jesse Bolivar 589, 590
 Jesse, Sr. 604
 Jessie 591
 Jincy 569
 Joanna 571
 Joanna P. 573
 Jodie 573

Mizell, cont'd

John ... 572, 574, 576, 585,
 591, 592, 596, 597, 599,
 604, 605, 608
 John A. 585
 John B. 591
 John C. 571, 572
 John Daniel 591
 John David 591
 John Jurt 654
 John Randolph 588
 John Thomas 587, 588
 John W. 574
 Joseph 584, 586
 Joseph Everett 591
 Joseph Paxton 591
 Joshua ... 584, 586, 587, 589,
 591
 Joshua Everett 591
 Joshua, Jr. 589
 Joshua W. 588
 Julia C. 589
 Lafayette 585
 Laura E. 572
 Law 606, 620, 621, 622
 Lawrence ... 595, 596, 601,
 602, 603, 606, 607, 612,
 613, 614, 615, 616, 620,
 624
 Lawrence, Sr. 605, 614
 Lena 588
 Lena Alice 572
 Leonard Everett 586
 Letitia Ray Paxton 591
 Letitia Rhea Paxton 591
 Lilla 588
 Lizzie 571
 Louise F. 573
 Lucius M. 591
 Luckey 567
 Luke ... 567, 568, 570, 574,
 582, 583, 592, 595, 597,
 598, 601, 602, 603, 604,
 606, 607, 608, 609, 611,
 612, 613, 614, 615, 618,
 619, 620, 621, 622, 623,
 624, 625, 626, 660, 661
 Luke, II. 614
 Luke, III ... 583, 595, 598, 603,
 616
 Luke, IV 583, 591, 592, 596
 Luke, Jr. ... 567, 583, 595, 596,
 598, 601, 602, 608, 612,
 613, 614, 615, 616, 631
 Luke King 609
 Luke, Sr. 608, 614, 626
 Luke T. 574
 Luke Thomas 574
 Luke, V 592
 Luke William 604
 Lula Amanda 588
 Luta 588
 M. F. 589
 M. M. 589
 Mac 589
 Maggie H. 589
 Maggie L. 589
 Margaret 573
 Margaret Carter 590
 Maria 571

Index

Mizell, cont'd

Marie 585
 Mark 604, 608, 609
 Mark, Sr. 603
 Martha 575, 595, 596, 598
 Martha A. 585
 Mary 571, 572, 574, 583,
 584, 585, 586, 596, 599,
 602, 604, 605, 608, 614
 Mary Alice 588
 Mary Elizabeth 590
 Mary F. 588
 Mary Jane 571
 Mary Love 574
 Mary M. J. 589
 Mary Margaret 605
 Mary R. 574
 Mate 619
 Maud J. 589
 Millard Fillmore 586
 Minerva Alice A. 586
 Minnie 588
 Missouri 586
 Mollie 571
 Morgan 584, 585, 589, 590
 Morgan Bonaparte 590, 593
 Morgan M. 589
 Mrs. 568
 Nancy 569, 584, 586, 588,
 596, 599
 Nannie 572
 Napoleon B. 585
 Noah Newton 605
 Ocean 591
 Ora Edna 571
 Oregon Frances 591
 Org 591
 Orson B. 585, 586
 Osias 589
 Osighas 589
 Owen K. 605
 Owen King 605
 Ozian H. 591
 Patience 567, 568, 583
 Peg 590
 Peggy 605
 Perry Stallings 605
 Polly 574
 Polly Ann 591
 Prudence 604
 Rebecca 591
 Robert Cotter 573
 Robert Cotter, Jr. 573
 Ruby 572
 Sally 589
 Sally B. 591
 Sam 590
 Samuel P. 590
 Sarah 567, 569, 570, 583,
 585, 586, 588, 591, 595,
 596, 605, 615, 616, 625,
 654
 Sarah A. 585
 Sarah Ann 584
 Sarah Ann C. 589
 Sarah B. 591
 Sarah C. 589
 Sarah Charlton 595
 Si 590
 Silas 590

Mizell, cont'd

Sonn 619
 Suckey Jones 567
 Susan 572, 575, 586
 Susan E. 574
 Susan M. 572
 Susanna 432, 572
 Susanna M. 573
 Susannah 409, 450, 463,
 471, 473, 474, 475, 476,
 485, 486, 492, 514, 537,
 538, 568, 570, 583, 595,
 596, 599, 608
 Susie 571, 572
 Susie O. 572
 T. M. 574
 Thomas E. C. 589
 Unknown 598, 604
 Viola E. 586
 W. M. 654
 W. W. S. 574
 Westley 574
 Widow 613, 619
 William ... 432, 471, 492, 514,
 516, 567, 570, 571, 572,
 573, 574, 575, 578, 579,
 580, 581, 583, 584, 591,
 596, 597, 599, 602, 604,
 609, 614, 632
 William A. 572
 William D. 572
 William David 588
 William E. 574
 William, III 583
 William Jackson 591
 William, Jr. 574
 William K. McKinley 586
 William Lukeson 604
 William, Sr. 567, 574, 603,
 604, 605
 Winnie 575, 583
 Winnifred 574, 575, 583
 Wm. 608
 Zan 572

Mizelle
 David 576
 Wm. 642

Mizels
 Mary 599
 William 599

Mizle
 Law. 606, 620, 621, 622
 Luke 598, 606, 618, 620,
 621, 622, 623

Mizzell
 David 585
 Enoch Everett 586
 Joseph 585
 Luke 569
 Luke 620
 William 567, 569

Mobley
 M. B. 416
 W. P. Captain 415

Mock
 Brooklin Elizabeth 225
 Ed 225
 Jordan Daniel 225

Mohaun
 John 547

Mohhon

John 547

Mohon

John 547

Molenghe

P. 396

Mollett

William P. 496

Molton

John 667

Tho. 667

Monroe

James 675

Sarah Ann 476, 570

Montfort

Jos. 380

Montgomery

Billy 88

Moody

Elizabeth 589

M. J., Dr. 304

Moor

William T. 689

Moore

Benjamin 451

Catherine A. 456

Elizabeth 425, 456

Emery 456

G. W. 456

G. Washington 456

George Washington 456

H. E. 246

I. N. 172

James 194

James W. 456

Jesse 450, 451, 456, 457

John 369, 481, 568, 581

Justin 744

Levicy 451

Lewis 449

M. C. 456

Matthew C. 456

Nathan 642

Rebecca 451

Robert 13

Robert S. 58

S. B. 723

S. L. 456

Samuel 456

Samuel L. 456

Spencer 304

Unknown 456

Wanda Vaughn 744

Wendy 744

William 679

William T. 297, 680, 689

Willis 501

Moorehead

Gordon L. 426

Moorhead

Robt. 710

Moray

D. S. 590

Moreland

Peter 392

Morey

Eliza 590

Morgan J. 589

Owen 590

Owen Rufus, Jr. 589

Index

Morey, cont'd		Moss, cont'd		Nagel	
Owen S.	589	Lindsey Nicole	18	Freddie Dan, Jr.....	86
Sallie	589	Robt.	632	Trae	86
Unnamed	589	Sonya Michelle	17	Nash	
Morgan		William Clifford.....	85	Dorothy Jaynelle.....	747
Annie.....	83	William Luther.....	85	Howard Buford	747
Cody.....	19	Moulds		Wm.	608
David.....	19	Arlon	791	Nason	
E. C.	450	Barry Nelson	791	Hannah.....	675
George W.	252	Kelly LeAnne	791	Nasworthy	
Harmon	521	Moulton		Edna	270
Jared Varnell.....	19	Col.	677	Neal	
Jesse.....	89	Moultrie		Mr.	236
John	685	Lewis	300, 301	Nelson	
Joshua Brett.....	19	Mary.....	301, 681	Betti	23
S. L.	303	Nancy	300, 301	Charles	401
Sarah Faith Montana	19	Patience.....	300, 301	Charles Reese.....	401
Sarah L.	685	Moultry		J. T.	401
Moring		John	680	Lola Marchant.....	401
Christopher	620	Martha W. B.....	679	Nixie	401
John	625	Moyer		Penelope	401
Morowich		Sharon.....	94	Rebecca B.....	401
Leo	743	Muler		Reese.....	401
Morrell		Eliface.....	312	Robert Merrill.....	246
Annie V.	268	Elizabeth.....	312	Walter Emory.....	401
Bessie	268	Mullins		Nevill	
Mary.....	268	Melissa	92	John	534, 535
Thomas H.	268	Mullis		Nevills	
Tom H.	268	Elbert.....	440	John	568
Morris		Estelle.....	444	Newbee	
Family	9	John	228	Edward	616, 623
Jonathan	652	Munger		Newburn	
Keziah	592	Ivan	372	Edith	455
Shawn Rena	266	Mungers		Newbury	
Morrison		Ironmonger, Joseph.....	363	Thos.	488
Alexander J.	496	Ivan	363	Newby	
Eleanor	496	Ivon	381, 384	Edward	624
Elizabeth R.	496	Murphey		Newcamp	
Herby	496	S. B.	721, 735	Louis	85
James E.	496	Murray		Sarah.....	77
Jane	417	James, Esqr.....	653	Sarah Peacock.....	77
John	496	Robert	671	Newel	
John M.	496	William	547	Jala	25
Joseph	496, 538	Murry		Turner Franklin.....	217
Margaret	496	C. C.	436	Newell	
Martha Louise	496	Musselwhite		Tara Carolyn.....	217
Mary J.	496	Eddie	252	Newman	
Morriss		Edward	252	G. H.	302
William	632	Edy Brown	264	George Washington	748
Mors		Henry Barton	253	Gertrude	748
Nathan	637, 640	Ida	252	Hattie Lee.....	748
Moseley		J. C.	253	Henry.....	748
B. T., Captain.....	458	James A.....	252	James.....	748
Edward.....	636	John D.	252	Jane Anne	260
Moser		Mary C.	252	Jeremiah Jones.....	82
Luther.....	13	Nancy A.....	264	Jno.	621
Short	13	Nancy L.	264	John	611, 618
Mosher		Pearl L.	252	Maggie.....	748
Unknown	460	Redmon R.	253	Ola	748
Moss		Reecey	264	Oliver.....	302
April Joné.....	18	Thomas.....	252	Oscar.....	748
Brittany Alora	18	Myer		Pauline	302
Buddy.....	85	David R.	361	S. A.	748
Clyde.....	56, 85	Myers		Newsom	
David Bryce	18	Brandon	225	William	615
Glenda Owens	18	David R.	299	Wm.	622
Jimmy David	17	John	225	Newton	
Jimmy David, Jr.	17	Margaret	299	George	568
Jon Seth.....	18	Nagel		Phillip.....	367
Kevin Delaney.....	85	Freddie Dan, III.....	86	Ulalia	681

Index

Nickelson			Olliff, cont'd	
Andrew.....	410		Ann.....	518
Rosa L.....	410		Annie.....	518
Nipper			Catherine.....	451, 455
Abraham.....	273		Catherine L.....	518
Abraham Benjamin.....	267		Elizabeth.....	520
Alma.....	273		Franklin.....	514
Alma G.....	273		Harrison.....	518
Anna.....	267		James.....	451
Annie.....	273		Jasper.....	520
Beatrice.....	220		Jessie.....	518
Callie.....	273		John.....	499
Cleo.....	273		Joseph.....	451, 517, 520
Daniel A.....	267		Kittie.....	518
Don Etta.....	268		Laudnell.....	452
Eli B.....	267		Lavina.....	518
Elma.....	273		Lillie.....	518
Eva.....	273		Mary Ann.....	519
Gerald L.....	268		Matthew.....	518
Hubert.....	273		Nathaniel.....	519
James.....	273		Sarah.....	518
Jarman.....	268		Sarah J.....	514
Jesse M.....	316		Olliver	
Jesse Moses.....	267		James.....	295, 341
Jim Henry.....	268		Ormes	
Leonard E.....	268		Samuel.....	380, 598
Leroy.....	273		Orr	
Lewis William.....	273		Ellis.....	246
Lillia.....	267		Osgood	
Lorene.....	267		John.....	667
Mary E.....	267, 316		O'Steen	
Mattie Martha.....	273		Katie.....	218
Nancy J.....	267, 316		Sam'll.....	380
Nanny M.....	267		Otten	
Neury F.....	267		Joseph.....	551
Odessa.....	268		Ottlenghle	
Rube.....	268		Joseph.....	390
Ruby V.....	267, 268		Ottolenghe	
Rufus E.....	273		J.....	390
Sam.....	273		Ougto	
Samuel.....	273		A. P.....	710
Samuel Washington.....	273		Outlaw	
Simon.....	316		Amanda A.....	780
Simon A.....	268		Eleanor.....	780
Sudie.....	267		George.....	780
Toby.....	267		John.....	780
Vera.....	267		Mary.....	780
William Jackson.....	267		Tennessee.....	780
Wilma B.....	267		Thomas.....	780
Nix			Wesley.....	780
Ann.....	184		William P.....	780
Nixon			Outten	
William.....	229		Jacob.....	559
Nobles			John H.....	559
Lovey.....	605		Overton	
Robert Kelly, Sr.....	724		Francis.....	625, 627, 628, 629, 630
Noles			Mary.....	630
Amanda.....	737		S. Francis.....	630
Daniel.....	736		Owen	
Frances Winifred.....	434		Barth.....	612
James.....	738		Barth.....	619
Malinda Towns.....	738		Bartholomew.....	619
Mattie V.....	430		Katherine.....	620
Nancy.....	736, 737		Owens	
William.....	735, 736, 754, 761		Glenda.....	18
Norman			Samuel Moody.....	234
Henry.....	651		Samuel Pete.....	234
Norone			Sarah.....	254
Melissa.....	95			
Norris				
Charlotte.....	217			
Henry.....	217			
Northcutt				
Ertie.....	23			
Norton & Fuller				
.....	526			
Nowling				
Martha.....	430			
Nugent				
Nell Marion.....	561			
Null				
Dianne.....	88			
Nutt				
Cheryl.....	274			
O'Barr				
Dock.....	750			
John Thornton.....	750			
O'Bray				
Henry.....	297			
James.....	297			
O'Graham				
Daniel.....	557			
O'Neal				
Brady Nathaniel.....	791			
Corey Andrew.....	791			
Dwight David.....	791			
O'Queen				
Alvin.....	180			
O'Steen				
Marjorie.....	218			
Oakley				
J. W.....	216, 234			
Oates				
W. M.....	359, 360			
Wm. W.....	360			
Oberry				
John W.....	334			
Odiorne				
John.....	665			
Mary.....	665			
Odom				
Fannie.....	275			
Odum				
Kreslyn Barron.....	185			
Wade.....	185			
Ogg				
Thomas.....	735			
Oglesby				
Ellen Catherine.....	314			
Mr.....	252			
Oglethorpe				
James.....	389, 391, 565			
Joseph.....	395, 396			
Olakoff				
Virginia.....	96			
Olds				
John J.....	496			
Oliff				
Catherine Rigdon Lanier.....	455			
John.....	492			
Olive				
John.....	581			
Oliver				
C. C.....	719			
Harry Reaves, Dr.....	746			
James.....	460, 461			
John Meredith.....	747			
Lena Inez Vaughn.....	758			
Olliff				
Ada I.....	514			

Index

Oxley		
Hardy	597, 598	
Pace		
Eunice Inez	196	
Flora	65, 197	
James B.	196	
Laura J.	413	
Maude	196	
Pauline	196	
Sarah	196	
Terrell	212	
Valerie	196	
Viola Fincher Burnham	212	
Padgett		
Samuel	603	
Page		
C. M.	221	
Simeon	675	
William Matthew	221	
Paggott		
Susannah	780	
Thomas	780	
Palmer		
Carolyn	303	
Rob L.	303	
Willi.	667	
William	303	
Pambianchi		
Tony Joseph	97	
Paris		
Thomas	636	
Tho's	641	
Parker		
Anne	556	
Channing Leichfield	16	
Dorothy	543, 544, 550	
Dorothy Fletcher	556	
Elizabeth	389	
Fines	590	
Glen Allen	16	
H. C.	754	
Henry	551	
J. C.	214, 726	
Jacob	244	
Jacob Chase	16	
James	556	
Jeffrey Dale	16	
John Riley	551	
Jordan Lee	16	
Joseph B.	436	
Justin Ray	16	
Kathryn	793	
Levin	556	
Mark Lee	16	
Mattie Erma Edwards	603, 607	
Melvin	214	
Millard	443	
Patience	556	
Philip	550	
Phillip	556	
Phillip, Jr.	550, 556	
Phillip, Sr.	556	
Rhonda	584	
Richard	556	
Ronald Stuart	16	
Sadie	425	
Sarah	753	
Scarburgh	556	
Stu	16	
Susan Marie	16	
Parker, cont'd		
Susannah	447	
Winney	556	
Winnfret	550, 556	
Parkerson		
James	313	
Jennie	424	
Leslie Clayton	424	
Nancy	248	
Sara	442	
Willis L.	424	
Parrie		
Thomas	645	
Parrimore		
N.	540, 541	
Noah	460	
Parris		
Hannah	645	
Tho's	641	
Parrish		
Ansel	451	
Chesley	451, 518	
Edmund	518	
Elizabeth	518	
Madison	518	
Mary	518	
Michael	518	
Mike	518	
Minerva	585	
Nancy	518	
Nick	419	
Rhody	518	
William	518	
Parrott		
William Benjamin	475	
Partin		
Talula	430	
Paschall		
Mollie	532	
Pate		
Nora Jane	88	
Patton		
Major	409	
Wanda	26	
Paul		
Anna W.	435	
Caroline	435	
Jack Lamar	435	
Margaret	435	
Margarette	434, 435	
Nancy A.	435	
Patrick	435	
Unknown	435	
Warwick	435	
Weston	435	
William Henry	434	
Winston H.	435	
Winston H., Jr.	435	
Paulk		
Acadah	500	
Alice	500	
Allen	499, 509	
Arthur	500	
Azor	499, 500, 505	
Bessie	500	
Bettie	504	
Catherine	500, 503	
Charles	500	
Clifton C.	512	
Dora Lee	512	
Paulk, cont'd		
Elizabeth	499, 505, 512	
Ellen	500	
Essell F.	500	
Eula M.	512	
Eunice	500	
Eunice E.	512	
Faithy	500	
Fannie	499	
Fanny	499	
Fatha	504	
Frances G. E., Sr.	512	
Frank	512	
Frank, Jr.	512	
George	506	
Handy	508	
Hillsmon	500	
Hiram	504, 511	
Jacob	500, 503	
James	407, 504	
James E.	512	
James, Sr.	499, 500, 512	
James W.	499	
Jane	499	
Jennie Newton	500	
Jim	506	
John	504, 505	
Judith Fletcher	505	
Julia Ann	508	
Jullian	508	
Latisha	504	
Leon B. D.	512	
Libby	500	
Lillian	500	
Lillie	506	
Lottie	500	
Lucy K.	500	
Luna	500	
Lutisha	504	
Mac	500	
Maggie	506	
Malissa	503	
Malonza	503	
Margaret	506	
Mary	500, 502	
Mary A. M. E. J.	500	
Mary Lee	504	
Matilda	506	
McDavid	500	
Melvin	500	
Mildred	512	
Nellie	500	
Nicholas	500	
Olive	500	
Oren E.	512	
Rachel V	512	
Rebecca	500	
Ronia S.	512	
Rutha Jane	499	
Sarah	505	
Sarah E.	504	
Sarah L.	512	
Sylvia	512	
Thelma	512	
Thomas D.	504, 511	
Unie	512	
W. F.	499	
Walter	499	
Zara	407	

Index

Paxson			
Kenneth Allen	443		
Payne			
Emma	272		
Rhonda	272		
Thomas	272		
Weldon	272		
Peabody			
Mistress	667		
Peacock			
Amanda Nicole	86		
Barbara Sue	88		
Bennie Jean	86		
Family	9		
Francis	433		
Fred	433		
Georgia E.	514		
Ginny	87		
Hardy	9, 33, 46, 47, 48, 49		
Harold C.	317		
Hubert	433		
Hubert S.	433		
Isham J.	514		
J. D.	85		
James David	85		
Jamie Celeste	87		
Jody Wayne	86		
John Milton	87		
John Milton, Jr.	87		
John Woodson	86		
Joseph Kimm	87		
Kathleen Renaé	87		
Leila	224		
Lula Belle	86		
Margarette	226		
Martin	514		
Martin S.	514		
Mary Alice	514		
Milton	75, 76, 85, 172		
Ollie B.	186		
Paul Duane	88		
Paul Silas	86		
Pauline	85		
Renaé Irene	87		
Robin Michelle	86		
Roger Dale	86		
Roy	433		
Sarah	75, 76, 99, 172, 175		
Shana Marie	88		
Sheriff	186		
Starr	86		
Stephen L.	697		
Susan	86		
Thelma	86		
Thomas J.	514		
Toni Michelle	87		
Tracey Paul	87		
Tyler	86		
Virginia Sue	87		
Pearce			
Annie M.	747		
Helen J.	747		
John	584		
Martha	584		
Mary Cornelia	587, 588, 589		
Raymond W.	747		
Skipper	584		
Pearson			
John	297		
Nancy	434		
Peasley			
Reverend William	389		
William	389		
Peavey			
Joseph	582		
Peavy			
Caroline	186		
Dave	185		
David F.	569		
Elizabeth	569		
Guilford	568, 569		
Henry W.	569		
Isaac	569		
John Clint	685		
Joseph	567, 569		
Luke Mizell	569		
Martha A.	569		
Micajah	569		
Michael	569		
Nancy	568		
Nancy C.	569		
Rhoda	569		
William J.	569		
Peeler			
Elizabeth	317		
Fannie	317		
Peepiles			
Cordelia	496		
Pellan			
Mary Alice	258		
Pender			
Patience	660		
Solomon	660		
Penn			
Gerald	728		
Pennycuff			
Roger	225		
Whitley	225		
Percill			
Joshua	111, 112, 113		
Perkins			
Elizabeth	584		
Mary	667		
Perriman			
John	563		
Mary	544		
Mary Snypes	491, 550, 563		
Perry			
Anita Jean	277		
Bernard	723		
Captain	618		
Delanie	247		
Dora Lee	275		
Dorothy	723		
Estelle	276		
Falton Jefferson	275		
Fannie Kathlene	277		
Hepziabeth	604		
Ida Delaney Dowdy	275		
Ida Faye	277		
Inez	276		
Infant	277		
Jeare	483		
Lanie	275		
Leonard Edward	277		
Leonard Willis	276		
Marian Janelle	277		
Mary J.	247		
Mary Nell	277		
Mary Opal	276		
Perry, cont'd			
N. C.	276		
Nelson Charles	276		
Phillip Ray	21		
Poulson	443		
Randall Stevie	276		
Russell Earl	276		
Sarah Lucinda	276		
Shirley	276		
Susan Mary	276		
Thomas Russell	276		
Walter	275		
Walter B.	275		
Walter Timothy	276		
William Claude	276		
Zack	247		
Perryman			
John	563		
Mary Snypes	563		
Persall			
Charlie Gordon	248		
Persey			
William	380		
Petersavage			
Dennis	82		
Linda	82		
Rebecca Lucille	82		
Walter	82		
Petersen			
Allen Fredrick	22		
Andrew L.	22		
Ashley	22		
Cassandra Victoria	23		
Chase	22		
Cortney Janeal	22		
Edwin L.	22		
Eric	22		
Ethan Merrill	22		
Haley Ann	23		
Heather Beth	23		
Kyle	22		
Larry Dennis	21		
Lindsey Caroline	22		
Madeline	23		
Matthew	22		
Phillip H.	22		
Reed Grant	22		
Ryan	22		
Suzi	22		
Wesley Bryan	22		
Whitney Trudy	22		
Peterson			
Florence Yawn	729		
Prescilla Ann	415		
Petway			
Edward	620		
Pfeifle			
Jeremy	793		
Terry Brumfield	793		
Pharis			
Eva	429		
Pharr			
Olin	142		
Pheil			
Barbara Jean	270		
Bettie Ann	269		
Bryant Henry	268		
Cheryl Lynn	269		
Clarence	269		
Daniel W.	268		

Index

Pheil, cont'd			
Danny Lee	269		
David	270		
David Elmer	268		
David O.	268		
Dolly	269		
Dutch	268		
Ernest Wayne	269		
Francis	268		
Gary Harold	269		
Harvey Abram, Jr.	269		
Harvey Abram, Sr.	268		
Infant	269		
James Allen	268		
James Elmer	268		
Jeremy Shane	270		
Jerry Eugene	270		
Jessica Alicia	270		
Jessie William	268		
Jonathan Edd	270		
Judy Annette	269		
Julian B.	268		
Katie Carolyn	269		
Linda Pearl	269		
Mae L.	268		
Michael	270		
Patricia Faye	269		
Richard Elden	269		
Roger Allen	269		
Rose Ann	268		
Timothy	270		
Tommy Lee	269		
Verna Pearl	268		
William Henry	268		
Willie	270		
Phelps			
Edwd	632		
Margaret	597		
Phiel			
Eddie	269		
Harry Dean	269		
Harry Steven	269		
Jason Scott	269		
Rebecca Diane	269		
Robert Daniel	269		
Philbrick			
James	674		
Phillips			
Elam Edward	515		
G. P.	749		
Godfred	658		
James	545, 547		
Lacy A.	513		
Mary Jane	751		
Melissa	513		
Wanda	326		
William Joe	229		
Pickeron			
Richard	642		
Pickett			
Mr.	232		
Picking			
Virgil A.	744		
Pickrin			
Cealey Catherine	425		
Lovett	425		
Pie			
Perry	272		
Pierce			
Damon	84		
Pierce, cont'd			
Damon Christopher	85		
John	85		
Karen	84		
Pigg			
Margaret	491		
Pike			
Africa	603, 625, 631, 635, 643		
Pinkerton			
Ophelia	427		
Pinson			
Dewitt	198		
Pipkin			
Allene	325		
Alma	325		
Amanda R.	749		
Beckie	749		
Bessie L.	324		
Caroline Rebecca ..	325, 330, 331		
Carrie	325, 331		
Carrie F.	332		
Carrie L.	332		
Charles	324, 332		
Charles Lee	692		
Charles Murdock	324, 330, 332		
Charley	332		
Cora	325		
Deb	324, 327		
Deborah	327		
Earl	325		
Edith	325		
Eliethe	325		
Emily	324		
Flora U.	332		
Florie	332		
Grace	327		
Herman	749		
Irene	326		
Joe	325		
John L.	749		
John P.	332		
John Robert Lamar	749		
Joseph Phillips	325		
Kate	324, 327		
Lamar	749		
Martha J.	327		
Mary D.	326		
Murdock	324		
P. F.	749		
Phillip F.	324, 331, 332		
Pipkin	266		
Robert Carroll	749		
Robert H.	332		
Rosa	332		
Rosie L.	332		
Sarah	324, 332, 749		
Sophonria	749		
Thelma Beatrice	749		
Thomas Eschol	332		
Unknown	749		
Willie Ruth	749		
Winfred	749		
Pitman			
F. T.	738		
Frank	738		
Franklin G.	738		
Ida	738		
Pitman, cont'd			
John F.	738		
M. Jane	738		
Maggie	738		
Mary	739		
William Thomas	738		
Willie	738		
Pittman			
Bessie	727, 743		
Captain	612		
Gena Renee	21		
J. L.	111, 112, 113		
James D.	111, 112, 113		
Jerry Dale	21		
John	299		
John L.	749		
Lt.	618		
Mary P.	184		
Michael David	21		
Sallie	742		
Sue	526		
Susie	267		
Thomas	612, 619		
Pitts			
Allen	177, 764		
Anna Lee	682		
Becky	763		
Benjamin Berry	682		
Benjamin Wright	682		
Bettie	764		
Catherine E.	443		
Elizabeth	763		
Emeline	763		
Emily	763		
Ennis	682		
Estilla	442		
Gladys	444		
Gordiann	682		
Hardy	442		
Harvey	764		
Hirston	764		
Infant	444		
James Richard Thomas ..	682		
John	244, 313		
John Randolph	682		
Johnnie	682		
Julian R.	764		
Kissey	764		
Kristie Leann	791		
Lane	682		
Laura	444		
Lenton	682		
Lizzie G.	764		
Louis	763		
Louis T.	764		
Louise	444		
Marion C.	764		
Martha J.	763		
Marvin P.	444		
Mary	763		
Mary Lou	764		
Mattie	764		
Nancy	244, 246, 247, 682, 763		
Pearl	682		
Rebecca	728, 763		
Richard	682		
Riley	763		
Roscoe	444		
Sarah J.	764		

Index

Pitts, cont'd			
Sarah Jane	682		
Sidney	682		
Whit	76		
Whitt	172		
William Horton	682		
William Rufus	443, 682		
William W.	443		
Platt			
Annie Mizell	590		
Christina	494		
Frances Earnest	589		
Marion Frances	589, 590		
Mary Angeline	585		
Pernola	589		
Salon	589		
William	589		
Plummer			
Micajah	384		
Poe			
Connie Sims	18		
Pollard			
Jimmie D.	199		
Pollock			
Ronald Eugene	307		
Polter			
Frederick	780		
Pool			
Jane	267		
Rebecca	592		
Poole			
Maggie	263		
Margaret	263		
Rosie	261		
Thomas	261		
Pope			
Alexander	387		
Asa W.	387		
Barton Chapman	387		
Benjamin	387		
Dolly	188		
Ella	751		
George	387		
Henry	380		
James W.	387		
John H.	387		
Lois Ione	269		
Louisa	387		
Mabel	231		
Salex	387		
Samuel B.	387		
Sarah	387		
Sarah Turner	722		
William H.	722		
William Henry	387		
William L.	387		
Winifred	380		
Poper			
Sarah E.	589		
Poplin			
Art	21		
Charles Arthur	21		
Emma Henington	21		
Jeffery C.	21		
Lisa Maureen	21		
Rhonda K.	21		
Shellie D.	21		
Steven Arthur	21		
Pornier			
C. R.	719		
Porter			
John	677		
Mr.	625		
Posey			
Elizabeth	499		
Kathleen	327		
Viola	327		
Zachary T.	327		
Poulson			
Sarah	562		
Powell			
Atheas	441		
Benjamin F.	441		
Bernice	441		
Berry	706		
Chas.	712		
Clarence E.	245		
Crafton L.	245		
Derrell	185		
Derrie Kaye	185		
Eva	443		
Francis	441		
George	556		
Laban	556		
Lena	245		
Lewis L.	441		
Lonnie	425		
Lottaway	211		
Mary	441		
Nicholas	556		
W. H.	262		
William	695		
Pratt			
Bayly, Jr.	562		
Kendall	562		
Susanna Harrison	562		
Prestwood			
Thomas T.	721, 734, 757		
Price			
James	598		
Sary	654		
Prickett			
Mary Lucy	571		
Pridgen			
Jake, Jr.	246		
Winney	455		
Pritchard			
Henry	596		
Herbert	599		
Pritchett			
Roy Martin	227		
Vernon L.	227		
Proctor			
Geo.	620		
Joshua	602, 607		
Pruett			
Homer Brown	444		
Magor	362		
Mary Louise	444		
Puckett			
Gertrude	431		
Julia	572		
Pugh			
James	583		
Pullen			
W. T.	710		
Pye			
Lucy Jolley	335		
Mary	272		
Quatmann			
Patricia Jeanne	90		
Quillian			
Etta L. Quillian	748		
Quinn			
J. M.	719		
Mary	296		
Quizenberry			
Darrell	700		
Victor Lee	700		
Rabun			
Asa	447		
Rachel	632		
Rader			
Martha	85		
Radney			
Skip	728		
Ragan			
Jeff	791		
Jerry Michael	791		
Lake Christian	791		
Landon Cruz	791		
Ragans			
Arthur Erving	498		
Bryan McCagle	498		
Charlie Marshall	498		
Cora Virginia	498		
James Ivey	498		
John Early	498		
Lola Exline	498		
Robert Early	498		
Raiford			
Ann	516		
Rails			
William	473		
Rainey			
Polly	264, 266, 277, 510		
Ramage			
Allen Benton	224		
Allen Benton, Jr.	224		
Benny	224		
Robbie	326		
Ronnie	326		
Steven Scott	224		
Timothy Bruce	224		
Ramchandani			
David	26		
Micah David	26		
Randall			
Olivia	79		
Thomas	488		
Randle			
William	552		
Ransom			
Linda Ann	259		
Ratay			
Myra S.	677		
Raverly			
Patr.	608		
Rawlings			
John	612, 619		
Rawlins			
Alice	433		
Alice Lela	440		
Annie	441, 697		
Beckie	193, 197, 440, 441		
Callie	744		
Callie R.	441		
Catherine	433, 724		

Index

Rawlins, cont'd

Catherine S. Studstill..440, 744
 Charlie Austin442
 Elizabeth409
 Fannie433
 Fannie Bell441
 Fred Lemuel.....199, 441
 Ike439, 446
 Isaac69, 440, 441, 448
 Isabelle414, 417
 J. C.238, 239, 280
 John612, 618
 Joseph433
 Mark...66, 114, 127, 180, 440,
 441, 444, 445, 447, 744
 Mary.....442
 Matthew409
 Maude442
 Minnie440
 Minnie Lou441
 Nancy.....199, 440
 Nannie E.442, 744
 Oscar W.433
 Preston.....433
 Rebecca Jane...193, 197, 440,
 441
 Redding433
 Reden D.433
 Robert D.433
 Sallie440
 Susan441
 Susan Elizabeth440
 Susan J.440
 Thomas William441

Rawls

Frankley384
 James386
 John364, 385, 771, 774
 John, Jr.384
 Mary365
 William473

Rawls.

Frankey384

Ray

Alex R.660, 661
 Alexander...632, 659, 660,
 661
 Alexander R.659, 660
 Alexander V.258
 Alexandria626
 Amanda Vaughn McCranie 701
 Ann654, 659
 Annis659
 Edison Henry745
 Elizabeth660
 Elizabeth Marie259
 Gertrude.....745
 Glynn Eric258
 H. W.719
 James659, 660, 661
 Janice Annette258
 John659, 660
 John H.745
 John Henry741
 John M.741
 John Olen259
 Joseph701
 Joseph Conrad259
 Joy Gienell259
 Larry Glynn258

Ray, cont'd

Larry Glynn, II258
 Leisa Paulette258
 Mark Alan258
 Mary.....660
 Mollie Cornelia.....745
 Myrtel.....743
 Nellie.....741
 Newton Albert.....745
 Noah Eli259
 Oscar Lynn259
 Patience.....646, 660
 Patricia Smithwick631
 Paul Ennis258
 Ronald Eric258
 Samuel659, 660
 Sarah402
 Stephen659, 660
 Thelma.....741
 Vera269
 William660
 William Eric258

Raynor

Florence.....193

Read

John558

Reaves

Aline F.424
 Annie May.....222
 Arthur K.424
 Arthur L.222
 Barbara Faye.....190
 Bessie Lee425
 Betty235
 Clarence F.425
 Daisy235
 Drucil Lee425
 Drucy424
 Druid515
 Eddie C.424
 Ellen178
 Eudelle.....190, 425
 General Z.424
 George190
 George Monroe425
 George Richard191
 Gertrude222
 Glenda Sue.....191
 Gus222
 Henry C.425
 Henry Eschol425
 Henry Marcus222
 Henry R.222
 Ida228, 235, 242
 Irene T.424
 James515
 John436, 515
 John K.425
 John M.425
 Joseph242, 515
 Joseph, Jr.228, 242
 Josiah398
 Leroy222
 Lillian C.320, 424
 Lillian S.424
 Luther A.222
 Madie Lee425
 Martha215, 515
 Mary ...216, 219, 232, 241,
 242, 424, 515

Reaves, cont'd

Mary Ellen223, 423, 436,
 437
 Mary Etta425
 Mary Hazel242
 Mary Lizzie424
 Mary Lou425
 Mary M.425
 Mason.....425
 Millard L.424
 Monroe425
 Monroe Clark.....190, 216
 Montine.....425
 Nora223
 Oscar Millard424
 Phillip242, 424
 Phillip J.228, 235
 Phillip Loyd424
 Roy Monroe.....191
 Sarah515
 Stephen S.425
 Stephen T.424
 W. M.527
 William Joseph425
 William M.424
 William S. T.425
 Willie.....424
 Willie Mae.....424
 Zack G.320, 424

Reddick

Elizabeth.....659
 Thomas659

Reed

Brittney Michelle91
 Cheryl27
 Christian663
 Danny Michael.....27
 ERika Michelle.....27
 Josephine Houser308
 Parlee84
 Pauline Israel.....59
 Roe27
 Roosevelt William.....27
 Thomas Henry.....90
 Thomas James.....90
 Thomas Michael91

Reeder

Hiram Thomas.....306

Reese

Blanche474

Reeves

Bessie Mae.....231
 Josiah515
 Monroe243

Reggio

Scott Alan Joseph791

Register

Carolyn276
 Dallas743
 Forest306
 James F.747
 Nancy605

Reid

Bessie Lou.....400
 Bonnie Lee16
 Bynum Julius.....400
 Celia525
 Edward400
 Emma Sue.....400
 Frances525

Index

Reid, cont'd			Robertson, cont'd	
George	525		Brenda Charelle	791
Ida	400		Christopher Hayden	791
Josie	400		David	403
Lizzie May	400		Derek Duane	791
Sudie	400		Donald Wilson	791
Unknown	400		Ethan Wilson	791
Remington			Glen Dale	791
Frederic	590		Gregory Paul	791
Renew			Harmon Everette	791
Joyce	233		Jay Neal	791
Revills			Jayse	791
Susan	457		Jayson Neal	791
Tabitha	457		Jerry Neal	791
Reynolds			John	330
Mattie	749		Katie Leann	791
Ricky	98		Mary Ida Little	502
Shelia Jane	227		Paul Everette	791
Waunelle Yawn	729		Rachelle	791
Rhoades			Traci Jean	791
William, Junr	653		Wilson Everette	791
Rhoads			Robeson	
Charles	646, 653		Ann	380
Charls	648		Robie	
Susanna	647, 653		Bathsheba	675
William	653		Robinett	
Rhodes			Betty Jolley	335
Alice Elizabeth	218		Robins	
Rice			Sampson	561
Barbara Gail	85		Robinson	
E. J.	336		Adair	264
Karen Ruth	85		Ann	380
Nathaniel, Esqr.	648		John	380
W. F.	84		Levicy Jones	457
William Franklin, Jr.	84		Levicy Studstill	457
Richards			Mary	264
Annie Alberta	306		Willm	632
Elma Eytneil	306		Rodgers	
Ferrel	753		Anna Fletcher	495
Henry	612, 618		George	494
James	753		James	555
James Lamar	306		John	555, 636, 642
James Wesley	306		Joshua H.	494, 495
John	612, 618		Miley	494
Laila	306		Orpha L.	495
Leila Elizabeth	306		Thomas	642
Marjorie	306		Roe	
Mary Irma	306		Richard	694
Nancy	576		Roell	
Wesley Garth	306		Brandon Corey	184
Richardson			Christopher Adam	184
Amos	592		Kenneth	184
Benj.	384		Kenneth Edwin, Jr.	184
Benjamin	383, 583, 591, 592		Rogar	
Charles Richardson	558		John R.	283
Elizabeth	562		Rogers	
Hardeman	592		Alfred	191
Hardy	382, 384, 592		Alice	226
Isaac	386		Clemit	184
Jane	592		Cleveland	512
John	383, 384, 576, 592		Clifton	512
Jos.	546, 547		Cullen	226
Penelope	592		Daniel	557
Peter C.	386		Dewey	337
Sarah	583		Doris	225
William ...	364, 377, 379, 382, 385, 592		Edna	228
Wm.	383, 384, 386		Frances	636
Richmond			J. C.	177
Alla Faye Sanders	740		J. E., Mrs.	228
			James	309
Richmond, cont'd				
Allen Stephen	740			
Elizabeth	740			
Isaac B.	298, 362			
John	740			
Rickets				
Mr.	562			
Ricketson				
Harvey	182			
Rieves				
John S.	679			
Rigdon				
Catherine	451			
Daniel	451, 456			
Mary	451, 455			
Rigell				
Sarah Fletcher	474			
Riggs				
Dempsey	451			
Roy, Jr.	85			
Riley				
Crystal Eve	97			
Dennis Gary	97			
Henry	551			
Thomas	551			
Ring				
Juanita	277			
Robason				
David	609			
Robbins				
Arthur	680			
Roberson				
Alfred	192			
Alfred R.	192			
Alfred Russell	192			
Bay	192			
David	192			
John L.	221			
Joyce	192			
Math	768, 769			
Michelle	192			
Regina Kay	192			
Roberts				
Ada	587			
Albert	587			
Albert Gallatin	587			
Ann Elizabeth	587			
Araminda Elizabeth	587			
Caroline	587			
Carrie	587			
D. M.	129, 143, 144, 146, 149, 173, 710, 713, 715, 719			
D. N.	121			
David	587			
Elizabeth	557			
Ella	587			
Ellen	587			
Julia	587			
Martiele	328			
Mary Eliza	587			
Nancy J.	587			
Nathaniel	621			
Sally	587			
Sarah M.	587			
Stephen L.	587			
Tyra	84			
Wilford	272			
Robertson				
Betti Marie	791			

Index

Rogers, cont'd			
James C.....	226		
James Sherod.....	308		
Jessie.....	588		
John.....	320, 561		
John E.....	227		
John L.....	226		
John Lovette.....	226		
Lillie Mae.....	309		
Lonnie.....	337		
Mary A.....	226		
Mary Elizabeth.....	337		
Mary Ruby Pearl.....	231		
Mathew.....	556		
Matthew.....	556		
Millian.....	226		
Millie.....	184		
Minnie Bell.....	750		
Murray B.....	512		
Peter.....	556, 562, 568		
Ralph.....	184		
Roy.....	183		
Royal Dewey.....	337		
Samuel.....	363		
Sisceley.....	562		
Sisela.....	556		
Solomon.....	556		
Sophia Elizabeth.....	262, 320		
Thomas.....	636, 642		
Uncle Billy.....	226		
W. C.....	226		
Walter H.....	231		
Warren Lonnie.....	337		
William.....	616, 624		
William Charles.....	226		
William Morris.....	226		
William Thomas.....	337		
Willie.....	315, 337		
Willie Bell.....	226		
Winnie.....	556		
Wm.....	623		
Zan.....	226		
Rohl			
William.....	316		
William, Mrs.....	316		
Roington			
Job.....	779		
Rollins			
Isaac.....	111, 112, 113		
J. L.....	439		
Rooks			
Mary Levenia.....	273		
William S.....	273		
Rose			
Eunice I.....	28		
Roy.....	743		
Wm.....	612, 619		
Ross			
A. R.....	223		
Abram D.....	512		
Benjamin.....	392		
Diana Kay.....	94		
George W., Jr.....	231		
John A.....	509		
Rothstein			
Elizabeth.....	403		
Roundtree			
Elizabeth.....	515		
Female.....	515		
Liza.....	515		
Roundtree, cont'd			
Mary A.....	509		
Moses.....	515		
Nancy.....	499		
Reuben.....	509		
Teletha.....	509		
William.....	509, 515		
Rouse			
Ellen.....	405		
Jane Ellender.....	405		
Routh			
Elizabeth Campbell.....	699		
Libby.....	699		
Row			
Robert.....	545, 547		
Rowan			
Mathew, Hon. Esqr.....	632		
Rowe			
Aline.....	498		
Alonzo Lee.....	498		
Ann.....	519		
Annie.....	519		
Beckie.....	519		
Charles Thomas.....	519		
Coleman.....	498		
Eliza.....	513		
Ella Victoria.....	498		
Ethel D.....	498		
Farlennar.....	519		
Fartennan.....	519		
James L.....	519		
James M.....	519		
James P.....	498		
James V.....	519		
Janie V.....	519		
John H.....	498		
John W.....	519		
Joseph.....	498		
Knox.....	498		
Larold.....	519		
Lillie Mae.....	519		
Maddie.....	519		
Madison.....	519		
Maggie.....	519		
Manasses Virginia.....	499		
Marian Gordon.....	498		
Maud.....	519		
Minnie.....	519		
Minza G.....	498		
Mr.....	220		
Nancy Ann C.....	498		
Polly Yawn.....	729		
R. M.....	519		
Randall Hendricks Rowe.....	498		
Roxy.....	519		
Rufus D.....	498		
Virgil J.....	519		
Waneta R.....	519		
Wilena.....	519		
William.....	519		
William A.....	498		
William H.....	519		
William Moses.....	519		
Wilton M.....	519		
Rowell			
Jessie Mitchell.....	789		
Rownd			
Martha.....	494		
Royal			
E. H.....	180		
Roycraft			
William J.....	317		
Roycroft			
Herman.....	311		
Thomas Herman.....	211		
Royer			
Hugh.....	431		
William Mayhew.....	431		
Rozar			
J. J.....	280		
John J.....	281, 282		
Ruger			
Eleanor.....	496		
Rupell			
Alexander.....	752		
Rush			
Benjamin.....	390, 396		
Rushin			
Dilly Ann.....	763		
Elizabeth.....	763, 772		
John.....	763		
Mary.....	763		
Michael.....	763, 772		
William.....	763		
Rushing			
Amanda Mae.....	83		
Caroline.....	725, 726		
Catherine.....	726		
Duby.....	77, 81		
Duby Dowdy.....	175		
Elizabeth Jane.....	175		
Irma Elfine.....	81		
J. D.....	81		
Joann.....	80		
John David, Jr.....	82		
Jonas.....	80, 81		
Lucille Marie.....	82		
Mandy.....	83		
Matthew.....	80		
Maude.....	78, 175		
Maude Olive.....	82		
Nellie May.....	82		
Pearlie Harriet.....	15		
Ruby.....	175		
Tootsie.....	82, 175		
Russ			
Benjamin.....	389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396		
Benjamin, Jr.....	389		
Elizabeth.....	389		
Judith.....	389		
Judith Rachel.....	389, 391		
Russell			
Sarah.....	552		
Rutherford			
James.....	390		
Ryalls			
Susan.....	255		
Ryals			
A. L.....	124, 719		
Baldy.....	182		
Barbara Jean.....	182		
Brenda Kaye.....	183		
Daniel J.....	433		
Dave Mrs.....	429		
David.....	252		
Eda A.....	252		

Index

Ryals, cont'd

Edith Dine	252
Ellen	252
Ellen Elizabeth	253
Estell M.	434
H. R.	704, 705
Hortnese	434
Ida R.	434
J.	211
J. D.	434
James	252
John B.	182
John D.	434
Josephine	253
Laura Bland	434
Leila	434
Lola	434
Lydia	252
Mabel C.	317
Mary Ann	223, 237, 333
Mary Jane	313, 430, 432, 433, 523
Minna	434
Nancy	237
Nellie	182
Rebecca Ann	220
Susan	255
Susie	434
Sylvester Lee	434
W. T.	182
William	430

Ryan

David	380
Donna	792
Thomas	380

Rycraft

John	333
Tom Dick	333
William T.	313

Rycroft

Addie	319
Alice	317
Allene	318
Alley	197, 319
Alley P.	318
Allice P.	197
Allie	319
Allie Frances	338
Allie Peacock	319
Alta Mae	321
Amanda	197, 317, 319
Ann Una	316
Annette C.	338
Annie	314, 338
Annie Mae	315
Annie Rebecca	334
Becky Dowdy	336
Becky J.	313
Becky Jane Cobb	314
Bee	317
Bertha L.	314
Bessie	197, 319
Bill	320, 424
Billie	317
C. E.	314
C. J.	317
Camilla	334, 338
Carrie Bell	318
Cassie	314

Rycroft, cont'd

Catherine	211, 313, 315, 357, 358, 359, 360
Catherine C.	338
Catherine Dowdy	316
Catherine L.	312, 360
Catherine Lane Dowdy	312
Celia Mae	317
Charles	312
Charles D.	317
Charlie Jackson	317
Charlotte C.	314
Clyde Echol	336
Coot	320
D. J.	315
Dan	320, 425
Daniel David, Jr.	320
Dave	320
David	241, 315, 333, 337
David J.	320, 337, 424
Dawn	321
Debby	321
Earnest M.	313, 314
Edgar, Jr.	338
Edgar P.	336
Edgar Poe	338
Edna Bee	317
Edner	317
Eliza	328, 329
Eliza Jane	320, 321
Elizabeth R.	317
Ellen	321
Ellen C.	314
Ellen Catherine Dowdy	314
Ellendan	321
Emily A.	316
Ernest M.	314
Flora	318
Flora Louise	197, 319
Frank	315
Franklin	313
Franklin C.	196, 318
General David	320
Gordian	196, 318
Gordie Ann	318
Gordon L.	335
H. S. Rev.	320
Henry C.	320
Henry S.	321
Herman	211
Herman Thomas	311
Ila Mae	335
Inez	320, 321
Ivy Warren	335
J. A. J.	313, 333
J. D.	314
J. T.	319
Jack J.	320
Jackson	313, 315
James Arnold	336
James D.	313
James Davis	252, 314
James M.	196, 319
James Manning	313
James Otha	315
James Richard	241, 334
Jim	252
Jim D.	314
Jim David	321
Jimmy	336

Rycroft, cont'd

Joe	316, 319
Joe T.	318
John	244, 252, 262, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 320, 333
John A. J.	110, 312, 692
John A. J.	313
John H.	313, 315
John Wade	317
John William	313, 314
Joseph	313, 316, 319
Joseph T.	197
Joseph Tignath	319
Julia	336
Keziah	313
Laney	323
Larry	321
Liza	321
Lizzie	321
Lizzie J.	328
Lois Myrtle	336
Lorene	317
Louise	317
Lourine	317
Lucille	317
Lummie C.	334
Mandy Jane	320
Mariuna Ann	315
Martha	311
Martha A.	315
Martha J.	314
Martha Matilda Lane	323, 324
Mary	241, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318
Mary Adie	321
Mary Ann	312, 315, 316
Mary Ann Una	196, 315, 316, 337
Mary E.	316
Mary Elizabeth	314, 333, 337
Mary Emma	316
Mary O.	196, 318
Mary Ola	321
Maud Aline	318
Mayoda	321
Mildred	319
Narcissis Elizabeth	315
Patricia	321
Pearl	318
Ras	318, 319
Ras R.	197, 319
Raymond	321
Rebecca	314, 321, 322, 723
Rebecca Dowdy	336
Richard R.	333
Robbie H.	338
Rose	338
Sally	262, 320
Sara	321
Sara Bell	321
Sarah	321
Sarah A.	316
Sarah C.	313
Sarah Dowdy	318
Sarah Eliza Jane	323, 324, 328
Sarah Jane	244, 313
Shad	197, 318, 319
Shay	197

Index

Rycroft, cont'd

Shirley Jane 335
 Sis 321
 Susan Ellen 241
 Susan Ellen J. 333, 336
 Susie Jenkins 316
 T. 316
 T. D. 336
 T. R. 333
 T. R. D. 333
 T.J. 316
 Thomas ...109, 241, 311, 312,
 315, 316, 325, 331, 333,
 334, 357, 358, 359, 360
 Thomas D. 241, 333, 334
 Thomas Dock 315
 Thomas Herman 211
 Thomas Jackson 313, 316
 Thomas Jefferson 316
 Thomas N. 692
 Thomas R. 241, 333, 334
 Thomas Richard 241, 312,
 333
 Thomas Richard D. 334
 Thomas Richard Dick, Jr. ... 333
 Thomas, Sr. 334
 Thomas W. 338
 Thomas Warren 241, 333,
 336, 338
 Tom 324, 335
 Tom Dick 333, 335, 336
 Una 315
 Unie 315
 Unknown 314, 316
 Uny 315, 320
 Vina L. 335
 Vinnie 335
 Virginia Dare 335
 W. T. 313
 Wade 317
 Warren 312, 315, 316, 338
 Wiley 314
 Wiley Eugene 334
 Will 316
 William 313
 William Coot 321
 William J. 320, 424
 William J., Sr. 317
 William Joseph 316, 317
 William T. 244, 313, 314
 William Thomas 316, 334
 Willie 338

Ryecraft
 Dick 333
 Tom 333

Sacrey
 Louie 93
 Louis 93
 Maxine 94

Sadome
 Allen 618

Saltafamaggio
 Louis Wayne 791

Salway
 John 613, 620

Sammons
 John 387

Samotta
 Emanuel D. 298

Sanborn

F. B. 673, 677
 Victoria Channing 668

Sanderlin
 Jesse 298

Sanders
 Alla Faye 740
 Allie 740
 Alma V. 740
 Andrew 740
 Ardie L. 740
 Asa 740
 Asa Isaac H. 740
 Asa Thomas 739, 740
 Asie P. 740
 Barton Lee 740
 Bessie 740
 Cherry 28
 Cheryl Arlene 28
 Colson 721
 Cynthia 740
 Don 100
 Emma 39, 52
 Emma Israel 105
 Emma Mae 59
 Emma Mae Israel vi, 41,
 202, 344, 345, 346, 347,
 462, 463, 464, 465, 484,
 485, 487, 536, 539
 Fern Hayward 27
 Ike 740
 Jackson J. 740
 James Jackson 740
 Jesse 739, 755
 Jincey 739
 John Randolph 29
 Lorena 740
 MaRanda VII
 MaRanda Kaye 29
 Mattie 740
 Myrtie Lee 740
 Ormand VII, 36
 Ormand Jason 27, 462,
 463, 484, 485, 536, 537
 Ormand Randolph V, 28
 Randy 28
 Sofia J. Vaughn 740
 Susanah J. Vaughn 740
 Thomas J. 740
 Thomas L. 740
 Tinie 740
 Tommy 740
 Willi 667
 William E. 740

Sandiford
 John 765
 Mary Nora 765
 Sis 765

Sanford
 Dealy 215
 Fred 215

Sangster
 Mr. 255

Sapp
 David A. 571
 Hiram 333
 Hiram J. 571
 Homer 521
 J. M. 265
 James 333

Sapp, cont'd

Mary E. 571

Saturday
 Bryant 71, 73, 174, 322,
 694, 720
 Eliza 724
 General Bryant 323
 Gladys S. 193
 Henry Jeff 323
 Hezekiah 323
 Jack 322
 James 323
 John Frank 323
 John T. 194
 John W. 193
 Josie 193
 Major M. C. 323
 Martha C. 193
 Noah Jackson 323
 Reba May 323
 Robert L. 193
 Sarah 323
 Vesta Mae 323
 Walter 323
 William B. 323
 William Lester 323

Sauls
 Erroll Neva 430

Saunders
 Jincey 738
 Roger 563
 William L. 595

Savage
 Abel 558
 Ann 558
 Caty 558
 Elizabeth 558
 Francis 557, 558
 Jane 558
 John 557
 Katty 558
 Mary 557
 Nathaniel 558
 Peggy 558
 Peter 558
 Redegel 557
 Richard 557, 558
 Richard, Jr. 557
 Riddagail 558
 Rowland 557
 Tabitha 557
 W. R., Mrs. 332
 William Fletcher 558

Saxton
 Viola Knight 728

Scarborough
 David 385
 Elizabeth 385
 Enos 688
 Enos H. 680
 James 385
 Jesse 367, 385
 Jim 439
 L. 385
 Laurance 384
 Lola May 443
 Martha 385
 Mary 385
 Milton 425
 Nancy 385

Index

Scarborough, cont'd		Seay, cont'd		Shafner	
Samuel.....	382, 383, 384, 385	Joseph Augustus.....	700	Henry.....	734, 757
Sarah.....	385	Judge.....	78	Sharber	771
Shadrack.....	384, 385	Lewis E., Jr.....	700	Elizabeth....	763, 771, 776, 778
Theophilus.....	385	Lewis Etheridge.....	426, 700	James ...	682, 763, 771, 773, 775, 776
Tina.....	443	Mary L.....	426	John.....	772
W. F.....	443	Nora Arizona.....	27	Martha.....	771
Scarborough		Sally.....	63, 68, 701	Nancy.....	771
Gordon.....	728	Sally B.....	700	Providence ..	399, 691, 763, 764, 766, 767, 771, 776
Scarburgh		Sarah.....	700	R.....	771, 774
Edmund.....	549, 557	Wilma.....	426	Rebecca ...	682, 683, 684, 771, 772
Edmund Memore.....	557	Sebastian		Richard.....	771, 772, 774
Schenck		Brenda Fay.....	24	Ticy.....	771
Peter.....	96	Sego		Sharborough	771
Schneider		Bessie.....	247	Edmund.....	557
Lilly Catherine.....	20	Johnnie V.....	247	James.....	682, 763, 771, 775
Steven Robert.....	20	Priscilla.....	247	John.....	772
Scott		Seigler		Rebecca.....	682, 772
Benjamin Franklin.....	300	D. J.....	746	Richard.....	772
C.....	300	David J.....	419	Sharbrough	763
George W.....	300	Ethel.....	746	Rebecca.....	763
George Washington.....	300	J. G.....	699	Richard.....	772
George Wasington.....	300	Lola Pearl.....	746	Sharp	302
Infant.....	300	Mary Permelia.....	419	Mary Virginia.....	302
James.....	300, 604	Selbye		Shaw	
Jeffrey Todd.....	84	Tobias.....	561	Angus.....	417
Jerry Wayne.....	84	Toby.....	561	Catherine.....	440
John G.....	300, 301	Selby		Elizabeth.....	676
John H.....	301	Joyce.....	270	James.....	546, 547
Josephine.....	301	Self		R.....	675
Karl Elise.....	84	A. Karen.....	195	Sarah Jane.....	417
Kassandra.....	300	Cotton.....	195	Sheffield	
Keziah.....	300	James.....	195	Agnes.....	366
Kissah S.....	300	William.....	764, 765	H. R.....	224, 226
Laura.....	301	Selph		Isham.....	360
Laura A.....	300	Daniel J.....	696	John Edward.....	320
Louisa A.....	300	Debbie.....	428	Julia.....	366
Matthew.....	604	Maybell.....	743	Pliny, Captain.....	411
Minnie J.....	301	Missie Lola.....	443	Rebecca.....	322
Nathaniel P.....	685	Rebecca.....	696	Seman.....	366
Sarah A.....	300	Warren.....	727	Sophonria.....	366
Sarah Ann.....	300	Selvey		Unnamed.....	721
Shyann Nicole.....	84	Climencye.....	562	William.....	364
Tanya Lynn.....	84	Elizabeth.....	543, 545, 549, 551, 552, 556, 561, 562	Wm.....	382
Temperance.....	300	Matilda.....	562	Sheftall	
W.....	300	Tob.....	561	Aba.....	338
William Henry.....	301	Tobias.....	549, 561, 562	Mordeica.....	568
William Thomas, Jr.....	300	Selvy		Moses.....	338
William Thomas, Sr.....	300	Climencye.....	561	Shelby	
Willie F.....	84	Elizabeth.....	561	Moses.....	752
Scribner		Senger		Shephard	
Frank.....	190	Kim.....	326	John Baptist.....	363
Kathy.....	190	Sergant		Mary.....	363
Laura.....	190	Willi.....	667	Shepherd	
Lisa.....	190	Sessions		Morris.....	550
Scurry		Mr.....	231	Shepherd	
Mike.....	195	Seth		Catherine.....	557
Seales		Charlene Ann.....	100	Clark.....	443
William.....	390, 393	Sewell		John.....	543, 544, 557
Seay		Amanda.....	328	Margie Nell.....	740
Bonnie B.....	700	Elizabeth.....	328	Maurice.....	556
David Augustus.....	700	John.....	328	Morris.....	543, 556, 557
Debra W.....	700	Joseph.....	328	Rosannah.....	543
Eber Rue.....	426	Unknown.....	328	Rosannah Fletcher.....	544, 557
Emory.....	426	Seymour		Ruby.....	399, 426
Jael Marie.....	700	Cletes Wayne.....	82	Sheppard	
John Frank.....	700	Jerry Wayne.....	81	Jane B.....	301
John Franklin.....	426	Keely Rochelle.....	81		
Jonathan Augustus.....	700				
Joseph.....	175				

Index

Shine		Sikes		Slave	
Eunice S.	278	Tallulah	513	Anderson, Peter	680
Ship		Talula	521	Anderson, Phillip	680
Richard.....	297	Verona	521	Belcher, Bill	754
Shipard		Victoria.....	521	Belcher, Caroline.....	754
John	550	Victoria E.	513	Belcher, Celia	754
Shipp		W. C.....	521	Belcher, Chadrich.....	754
Richard.....	295	William	521	Belcher, Charlotte.....	754
Shipwash		William F.....	521	Belcher, Emily	754
Fred	443	Siler		Belcher, Enock	754
Shirey		Hazel Yvonne	789	Belcher, Francis	754
April Brandi	97	Simmons		Belcher, George	754
Raymond	97	Ella	412	Belcher, Ireas	754
Shiver		H. B.....	411	Belcher, Iris	754
Henry C.....	223	Harry Briggs.....	411	Belcher, Lewis	754
Mr.	218	Henry Briggs.....	411	Belcher, Lucinda.....	754
Short		Homer H.....	411	Belcher, Lucy.....	754
William	618	Mary L.....	411	Belcher, Mahally.....	754
Showden		Mary Lou.....	411	Belcher, Major	754
Constance Stiball.....	671	Sarah L.....	411	Belcher, Nancy Easterland	754
Thomas	671	Sarah L. Studstill	411	Belcher, Neal.....	754
Shrum		Silas E.	411	Belcher, Ritta.....	754
Sandra Sue.....	88	William	518	Belcher, Robert	754
Shuber		Simonds		Belcher, Roxy	754
J. H.	383	William	625	Brice, Beck	296, 297, 350
Shuffiel		Simons		Brice, Charlotte..	296, 297, 350
Simeon.....	386	William	658	Broadwater, Easter.....	553
Shuffield		Sims		Broadwater, Levin	553
Peter	386	Benjamin J.....	456	Bryce, Beck	296
Seman.....	366, 386	Oma Broughton	309	Bryce, Charlotte.....	296
Semean	386	Singletary		Bryse, Beck	297
Simean.....	386	Sarah	405	Bryse, Charlotte.....	297
Wm.	386	Sarah Elizabeth	792	Byrd, Charles.....	775
Wm. A.....	386	Singley		Dowdy, Anthony	211, 298,
Shugart		Lucy	268	299, 352, 355	
Ronald W.	260	Sinkler		Dowdy, Bet ...	298, 312, 352,
Sibley		Jno.	621	355	
Mary	665	Sires		Dowdy, Betty	299, 312
Reddick	576	C. H.	712	Dowdy, Bety	356
Robert	576	Sirman		Dowdy, Harry.....	298
Siegler		Josiah	468	Dowdy, Henry.....	299
Inez	699	Rachel	450	Dowdy, Het.....	352, 353
Sieloff		Sirmon		Dowdy, Hett.....	298, 300, 355
Bert C.....	180	Josiah	385, 449	Dowdy, Hetty	299
Elsie	180	Sirmons		Dowdy, Jack.....	299, 356
Sikes		Rachel	464	Dowdy, Jim	211, 298, 352,
C. J. F.	521	Sitton		355	
Charles M.	513	Mike	790	Dowdy, Kiny	356
Charley M.	521	Skaggs		Dowdy, Pen.....	298, 312, 352,
Claire.....	251	Edward C., II.....	92	355	
Daniel D.....	513	Edward, Sr.....	92	Dowdy, Penny ..	299, 312, 356
Daniel Dr.....	513	Jeffery Scott.....	92	Dowdy, Pike	298, 362
Daniel G.....	521	Jeremiah Stephen, II	92	Dowdy, Sarah	299, 356
Elizabeth.....	513	Kimberly.....	92	Dowdy, Sary ...	211, 298, 351,
Ella E. M.....	522	Skelton		355	
Frances E.	513, 521	Alonza.....	431	Dowdy, Sim ..	211, 298, 299,
Gussie.....	521	Frank	431	351, 355, 356	
James	754	Frank, Jr.....	431	Dowdy, Tene ...	211, 298, 352,
Joseph P. R.	513	James Harrell	431	355	
Josiah.....	521	Louise Wynelle	431	Dowdy, Tom ...	298, 299, 352,
Josiah P. R.	521	William Alonza	431	355	
Josiah P. R., Jr.	521	Skinner		Easterland, Caroline.....	754
Kate	513, 522	Evins.....	657, 658	Easterland, Cecilia	754
Lucius G.....	522	John	657, 658	Easterland, Chadrick	754
M. E.....	521	Sarah	657	Easterland, Charlotte.....	754
M. M.....	521	Skullard		Easterland, George.....	754
Pauline V.	522	Samuel	667	Easterland, George.....	754
Perry	521	Slaughter		Easterland, Lucinda.....	754
Sarah J.	521	Martha	500, 501, 502	Easterland, Lucy.....	754
Sydney.....	521	Noah	500	Easterland, Mahally.....	754

Index

Slave, cont'd

Easterland, Nancy 754
 Fletcher, Charlotte 492
 Fletcher, Douglas 492
 Fletcher, Frank 516, 528
 Fletcher, Jim 492, 525
 Fletcher, Phillis 492
 Fletcher, Sam 514, 522
 Fletcher, Silvia 522
 Griffin, Robin 636
 Guinn, Suke 364
 Hodges, Charlotte 516
 Hodges, Phyllis 516
 Hodges, Sam 516
 Lane, Jacob 377, 379
 Lane, Shabor 377
 Lane, Sharper 365, 379, 386
 Lanier, Elbert 456
 Lanier, Mariah 451
 Lanier, Thomas 451
 Long, Rose 658
 MacKintosh, Hannah 563
 Mizell, Frank 591
 Mizell, Peter 568
 Mizell, Phyllis 568
 Mizell, Quash the Hill 604
 Moore, Esther 456
 Ray, Amy 659, 660
 Ray, Luke 659, 660
 Ray, Rebecca 659, 660
 Ray, Sarah 659, 660
 Russ, Andrew 390, 395, 396
 Rycroft, Betsey 360
 Rycroft, Betty 312, 360
 Rycroft, Penn 312, 360
 Scott, Celia 300
 Scott, Eliza 300
 Scott, Judy 300
 Scott, July 300
 Scott, Mose 300
 Scott, Stephen 300
 Speir, David 603, 604
 Speir, Patt 603
 Speir, Tom 603
 Speir, Toney 603
 Speir, Young Tom 603, 604
 Speller, Beck 663
 Speller, Isaac 646, 663
 Speller, Sam 646
 Speller, Sarah 646
 Speller, Sary 646
 Studstill, Dinah 450
 Studstill, Hannable 449, 466,
 468
 Studstill, Kanner 449
 Studstill, Nancy 466, 468
 Studstill, Nanner 466, 468
 Studstill, Philip 449
 Studstill, Phillip 466, 468
 Studstill, Rachel 450
 Swain, Abb 647, 648
 Swain, Amey 663
 Swain, Ben 662
 Swain, Chloe 662
 Swain, Dinah 647, 653
 Swain, Frank 663
 Swain, Jack 647, 652
 Swain, Mingo 647, 653, 654,
 658
 Swain, Patience 653

Slave, cont'd

Swain, Rhody 663
 Swain, Sam 654
 Swain, Sarah 663
 Swain, Sary 659
 Swain, Suckey 646, 647
 Swain, Wynne 662
 Swain, Unia 663
 Vaughn, Bernard 733, 754,
 757
 Vaughn, Betty 733, 754, 757
 Vaughn, Blind Alec 732, 733
 Vaughn, Fannie 733, 753,
 757
 Vaughn, Filly 733, 735, 757
 Vaughn, Hannah 733, 757
 Vaughn, Riney 733, 755, 757
 Vaughn, Sam 733, 757
 Vaughn, Sarah 733, 757
 Vaughn, Tom 733, 757
 Williams, Mary 523
 Williams, Sam 522, 523
 Williams, Silva 523
 Williams, Silvia 522

Slay
 Brenda 789

Sledge
 Shannon 245

Sloan
 Gibson 775, 780, 781
 Samuel 386

Small
 Louis 223

Smalley
 John 561, 562

Smethwick
 John 642

Smith
 A. A. 111, 112, 113
 Affaarik 640
 Africa 637, 640
 Alexander 304
 Allen 313
 Amanda 91
 Ann 558
 Barbara Jane 432
 Billy 422
 C. C. 114
 Caroline F. 509, 510, 511
 Cinderilla 254
 Deborah 614
 Deborah Mizell 614
 Demarius V. 695
 Drucilla 247
 Edgar Baynard 197
 Elaine S. 432
 George William 551
 Ivey 779
 James L. 528
 Jean 27
 Jesse W. 302
 Jno. 606, 619, 620
 John ... 601, 613, 614, 619, 620
 John T. 695
 John William Harold, II 89
 Joseph 99
 Judge 69
 K. L., Dr. 422
 Kirk L. 422
 Kirk L., Jr. 422

Smith, cont'd

Larry 328
 Martha 509
 Martha Jane 495
 Mary Judith 432
 Matilda 792
 Mr. 182, 637
 Nathan 779
 O. O. 719
 Patience 654
 Patience Swain 659
 Rebecca 304
 Samuel Lawton 27
 Samuel R. 787
 Sandra Leah 432
 Sarah Quinn 387
 Simon 304, 311
 T. J. 768, 769
 Tho. 623
 Thomas 615, 616, 623, 624
 W. L. 135, 710, 712
 Will Edd 432
 William B. 495
 William Norris 432
 William Oliver 422
 Willie B. 431
 Willie Pauline Harrell 432

Smith and Clements 132

Smithwick 643
 Africa 637
 Edmd 632
 Edmond 626, 640, 645
 Edmondson Edward 637
 Edmondson John 637
 Edmund 631, 632, 637
 Edward ... 595, 608, 625, 631,
 635, 636, 637, 639, 640,
 641, 643, 654
 Edward, Jr. 636
 Edward, Sr. 603
 Edw'd 639, 641
 Elizabeth 603, 631, 635,
 636, 637, 643, 646, 654,
 655, 658, 659
 Ellinor 603, 604, 605
 Hannah 637
 Hugh 635, 643
 James 631
 John ... 595, 598, 631, 632,
 636, 637, 640, 643, 646
 Mary 631, 637, 643
 Patience 631
 Ralph 643
 Richard 631
 Saml. 632
 Samuel ... 583, 596, 631, 633,
 635, 637, 638, 640, 659
 Samuel, Jr. 631
 Sarah ... 567, 583, 591, 592,
 631, 635, 637, 640, 646
 Sarah Charlton 596
 Susannah ... 595, 625, 627,
 635, 637
 Unknown 637

Smoak
 Mary 336

Smoot
 Jno. 547

Smydick
 David 603

Index

- Smydick, cont'd**
 Edmond 603
 Edward 604
 John 603
 Mary 603, 604
 Samuel 604
 Tamaler 603, 604
 William 603, 604
- Snead**
 Maggie 326, 419
- Snoad**
 Henry 380
 John Peyton 380
- Snyder**
 Kim 96
- Snypes**
 Mary 491, 544, 550, 563
- Soloman**
 Mary Frances Hession 791
- Somerhalder**
 Ian Joseph 20
 Robert Emil 20
 Robert Emil, III 20
 Robert Emil, Sr. 20
 Robyn Lea 20
- Sommers**
 John 612, 619
- Son**
 Young 192
- Sothel**
 Seth 635
- Southwell**
 Thomas 304
- Sowersby**
 Thos. 619
- Spann**
 Joseph E., Jr. 305
- Sparacio**
 Ruth 630
 Sam 630
- Sparkman**
 E. B. 586
 Sarah Ann 586
- Speed**
 John F. 684
 Lonnie R. 684
 Susie 684
- Speer**
 Emory 64
 Judge 68
- Speir**
 Elizabeth 603
- Spell**
 Sarah Jane 453
- Spellars**
 Henry 663
- Speller**
 Ann 645
 Ann Ward 646
 Anna 663
 Henry ... 625, 626, 641, 642,
 645, 661, 663, 671
 Patience 645, 646
 Patience Ray 646
 Patience Stiball Swain. 662,
 663
 Thomas 645, 646, 654, 663
- Spencer**
 Robert 612, 619
 Susanna 660
- Spencer, cont'd**
 Thomas 660, 663
- Spensor**
 Robt 613, 619
- Spier**
 W. R. 588
- Spiers**
 Mr. 237
- Spilltimber**
 Anthony 613
 Martha 613
 Patty 613
- Spiltimber** 619
- Spilttimbers**
 unnamed child 620
- Spina**
 Jackie 92
- Spirce**
 J. L. 710
- Spires**
 Alex 179, 528
 Andrew 332
 Andrew Jackson 325, 329,
 330, 332
 Andrew Jackson, Jr. .. 326, 331
 Andrew Jackson, Sr. 326
 Andy 326
 Ashley 727
 Barbara Gayle 326
 Caroline Rebecca Pipkins. 325
 Charles 329
 Charles Lee 325, 330, 331
 Chris L. 325
 Curtis Lee 326, 331
 David Felton 325
 David L. 331
 Deborah 329, 330
 Deborah Hart 330
 Dewey 179
 Dorschmel 325, 331
 Drew 729
 Edmond 727
 Edward 330
 Emma 179
 Ernestine 424
 Henry C. 325
 Henry Marion 325, 330, 331
 Ida 528
 J. Reddin W. 179
 James 330, 528, 728
 Jimmy C. 325
 Katie 326, 331
 Lee 325, 330
 Lena 528
 Leslie 325, 331
 Lillie 179
 Lola May 326, 331
 Mary Lina 728, 729
 Maybell 743
 Melvin Curtis 326
 Paul M. 329
 Paul McAllister 330
 Paul McCallister 329
 R. C. 331, 696
 Rantz 727
 Reba 326, 331
 Rebecca McLeod 325
 Rebecca Pitts 528
 Roger 325
 Ronald Gay 729
- Spires, cont'd**
 Sudie 179
 Unnamed 331
 Van 326, 331
 Warren 528
- Spivey**
 Al 427
 Edith F. 443
- Sprag**
 William 603, 607
- Sprague**
 William 607
- Spring**
 George 405
 George W. 405
 Georgia R. 405
 Ida V. 405
 Idilla N. 405
 Jacob 405
 James Edmond 405
 John 405
 Rachel 405
 Sarah 405
 Sarah Alice 405
 William A. 405
- Spruell**
 Elizabeth 645
 Elizabeth Swain 653
 Joseph, Esqr. 647
 Samuel, Senr. 632
- Spruill**
 Ann 653
 Ann Elizabeth 653
 Benjamin 652
 Benjamin 652
 Elizabeth 646, 654
 Elizabeth Swain 653
 Ferebee 652
 Ferebie 652
 Frebie 652
 Hezekiah 648, 653
 Joseph 647, 652, 653, 654
 Joseph, Jr. 653
 Joseph, Senr. 647
 Joseph, Sr. 646
 Mary 654
 Rhoda 648, 653
 Rosanna 646, 648
 Rosanna Swain 653
 Samuel 647, 648, 653, 654,
 658
 Samuel, Sr. 654
- Spruills**
 Joseph 646, 648
 Samuel 646, 648
- Staab**
 Bernice Frances 87
- Stacey**
 John 626
- Stafford**
 Knight 386
 Robert 370, 483, 773
 Stephen 592
- Stakes**
 Elijah 556
- Stallings**
 Hardy 604
 Mary 604
 Polly 604

Index

Stancill		Steadman, cont'd		Stinson, cont'd	
John	632	William	392	Georgia	76
Standin		Steamey		Gladys Cottrell	83
Edward	625	Rita Faye	266	Glen Adolph	84
Stanford		Steed		Irwin Cornelius	83
John	567	Edgar Eugene	746	J. E.	75
Stanley		James Eugene	746	Joyce	83
Florence	428	Josephine Elizabeth	746	Julia	84
Latisha Inez	401	Nannie E. Vaughn	758	Larry G.	84
Letitia Inez	428	Nanny	747	Linda J.	83
Lewis	235	Virgil	746	Lum	11, 74, 83, 91
Margaret	431	Virgil Augustus	746	Thelma Juanita	84
Mr.	234	Steih		Stock	
Roberta	400	Ilse	18	John	601, 606
Sonny	235	Steininger		Stone	
Stansell		Dorla	18	Brenda Joyce	258
John	626	Dorothea	18	Homer	509
Stansill		Franz	18	Jerry Allen	100
Catherine	636, 642	Stephens		Story	
John	636, 642	Anthony	627	John	334, 338
Mary	636, 642	Elizabeth	310	Millin	333
William	636, 642	John	680	Robert	612
Stanton		Thos.	627	Susan Camilla	333
Doris B.	255	Sterling		Warren	333
Mary Ann	255	Julian L.	531	Strachan	
Robert Lee	255	Leonard Elias	531	George	599
Unknown	255	Martha	531	Stratham	
William Godfrey	255	May	531	Sarah Jane	683
William Robert	255	May G.	531	Stratton	
Stanvan		May Gertrude	532	Maude Emma	85
Mistress	667	Robert F.	531	Straughan	595, 598
Stanyan		Robert Franklin	531	Streeter	
Sarah	676	Robert S.	531	Murray A.	58
Stapleton		Stevens		Streetman	
Caroline C.	403	Mathis	216, 233	Bud	701
Caroline E.	403	Stevenson		Buddy	701
Cressa	403	Charlie	738	F. D.	713
Delia	403	Ida Pitman	738	Frederick D.	446, 693, 700
Elizabeth	403	Stewart		James	446
George Lawson	403	J. D.	149	James Lee	700
Henry	403	Thomas	297	Jasper N.	700
Isaac	403	Stiball		Jemmie	446
James	403	Constance	671	Jennie	446, 700
Jesse W.	403	Elizabeth	671	Jennie Lee	446
John C.	403	Hannah	645, 665, 671	Jimmie	446, 700
John D.	403	Martha	671	John C.	701
Lucretia	403	Mary	671	Lula Belle	700
Margarette	403	Nanah	671	Mary Louisa Vaughn	693
Martin	403	Patience	631, 645, 646, 653, 659, 660, 663, 665, 671	Patsy	700
Mary	403	Richard	602, 645, 665, 671	Peter	701
Matilda	403	Stillwell		Robert L.	700
Nora A.	214	John	659	Unknown	700
Thomas	403	Stinson		Strickland	
William	426	Albert	74, 83	A. B.	298
William Ward	214	Albert C.	83	Aaron B.	304
Stapp		Alfredia Ruth	84	Ann	299
Oscar	93	Amber N.	84	Ann Dowdy	299
Ruthie Lee	94	Arlen Keith	84	Ashley Nicole	85
Stargell		Bessie	11, 75, 76, 172, 175	Benjamin Willis	85
Anna	319	C. C., Mrs.	77	Daniel Keith	85
Stark		Christopher Columbus	83	David Allen	85
John	676	Clyde	63, 74	John	299
Starling		Crystal G.	84	Joshua Allen	85
H. D.	180	Eric P.	84	L. M.	298
Statham		Floyd	74	Leslie Henrietta	88
Thompson	683	Floyd Arnold, Jr.	83	Lewis	299
Statler		Floyd Arnold, Sr.	83	Lewis M.	299, 679
Glenda Pearl	88	Floyd, Jr.	83	Lewis Malone	299
Steadman		Fredia	84	Mary	584
Martha Mattie	249			Michael Shane	86

Index

Strickland, cont'd

Mitchell Wayne 85
 Orvil Wayne 85
 Polly 584
 Rebecca Smith Dowdy 304
 Sarah 299
 W. J. 365
 William Henry 88
 William J. 366

Stringer

Susanna 296
 William 295, 341

Stringfellow

Jeanette 98

Stroms

Rebecca 323

Strong

William 612, 619

Stuarts

..... 563

Stubbs

Alzenia R. 496
 James H. 495
 James L. 495
 Joshua E. 495
 Miley M. 495
 Minnie E. 496

Stuckey

Bessie 185
 Betty Virginia 213
 Billy 213
 Hardy 213
 James Earl 221
 John 213
 Mollie 428
 Sara Louise 221
 William Hardy 213

Studstill

A. C. 432
 Alice 424
 Alonza R. 433, 523
 Amanda 433
 Americus C. 451
 Angel 440, 446
 Anna 413
 Annie 458
 Annie B. 419
 Annie C. 421
 Annie Mae 422
 Arcey Cleveland 432
 Arcey J. 432
 Archie 432
 Attis B. 445
 Aurora 422
 Bennie 413
 C. F. 422
 Callie 433, 440
 Caran 457
 Caroline 67, 433, 434
 Caroline A. 180, 216, 445
 Caron H. 457, 464
 Carrie 180, 445
 Catherine 419
 Catherine S. 440, 441
 Cecil G. 413
 Charles E. 418
 Charles F. 422, 423
 Charlie 413, 419
 Chas. 422
 Chester F. 422
 Christine 197, 423, 437

Studstill, cont'd

Columbia 419
 Columbus 412
 Cornelia 418
 Corrine 418
 David E. 413
 Dollie 412
 Dolly 410, 420
 Dora Ann 409
 Dorian 409
 Doris 423, 433
 Douglas 420
 Earl 412
 Eddie 419
 Edna 458
 Effie 420
 Effie B. 433
 Eliza 421
 Eliza Catherine S. 418
 Elizabeth 409, 423, 449,
 451, 452, 453, 454, 455,
 464, 466, 467, 468, 497,
 519, 520, 522
 Elizabeth A. 437, 438
 Elizabeth C. 440, 444
 Elizabeth Hardeman 457
 Elizabeth Hardemann 457
 Ella Mae 412
 Elvira 420
 Emanuel 410
 Emmanuel 450
 Ethel 423
 Euesitice 410
 Eulalie 410
 Eustance 445
 Ezekial T. 458
 Fannie 430
 Fannie McCormick 434
 Frances 312, 528
 Frances Elizabeth McCormick
 429
 Francis L. 458
 Frankie 433
 Franklin P. 458
 Fred 420
 Fred Philip 420
 Fred Phillipps 420
 G. M. T. 691, 703, 705
 G. T. 429
 George 181
 George Preston 445
 George Troup 180, 428,
 429, 430, 439, 440, 442,
 444, 445
 George Troup, Jr. 440, 444
 Georgia Ann 458
 Gladys 410
 H. 114
 H. S. 468
 Henry G. 424
 Henry G., Jr. 424
 Henry T. 445
 Hezzie 412
 Horace W. 413
 Hueistie, Lt. 449
 Hugh 410
 Hustice 409
 Hustice M. 410
 Huston 113
 Hustons 449

Studstill, cont'd

Hustus VII, 29, 382, 385,
 409, 410, 411, 444, 449,
 450, 451, 456, 457, 460,
 461, 464, 466, 467, 468
 Hustus B. 457
 Hustus J. 410, 411
 Hustus, Jr. 411, 464
 Hustus, Sr. 410, 411, 462, 465
 Hute 444
 Huton 111, 112
 Infant 428
 Irma 418
 Isabel 421
 Isabella B. 424
 J. 212
 J. A. 458
 J. B. 430
 J. D. 418
 J. L. 418
 J. T. 432
 J. W. 457, 458, 704, 705
 J. W. Studstill 418
 Jack 424
 Jack Augustus 458
 James 422
 James A. 423
 James David 432
 James E. 413
 James H. 412
 James L. 418
 James Lee 412, 413
 James M. 433, 451
 Jane 409, 410
 Janet Isabella Bain 421
 Janetta Mae 429
 Jean 433
 Jeanette 424, 428
 Jefferson 450
 Jeremiah 450
 Jerry Benjamin 413
 Jesse 422
 Jesse Floyd 423
 Jessie M. 422
 Jim 412
 Jimmie Dee 197, 423, 437
 Jno. B. 127
 Joan 433
 Joanna 421
 Joe 432, 439
 Joe M. 429, 445
 John 409, 411, 412, 413,
 417, 429, 450, 457, 458,
 464, 469, 776
 John B. 66, 71, 115, 124,
 127, 429, 430, 432, 433,
 573, 691
 John Colquitt 432, 573
 John Colquitt, Jr. 432
 John Dukes 429
 John E. 422
 John H. 411, 413, 430
 John J. 428, 445
 John, Jr. 450
 John K. 445
 John King 429
 John Lemuel 419
 John R. 412
 John Saxton 445
 John Thomas 418

Index

Studstill, cont'd

John W. 458
 John William Lee 412
 Johnny 418
 Jonathan 409, 410, 418,
 429, 440, 450, 457, 464
 Jonathan Randall 418
 Jonathan W. 418, 457
 Joseph ... 409, 414, 428, 429,
 438, 439, 440, 441, 448
 Joseph M. ... 438, 441, 446, 700
 Joshua 458
 Joshua W. 457
 Julia Bentor 412
 Julia L. P. 418
 Julian 422
 Laura 410
 Lawrence 423
 Leah 412
 Levicy 457, 464
 Lidia J. 410
 Lila L. 422
 Lon 433, 523
 Lonnie Jean 433
 Lonze 433, 523
 Lonze R. 433
 Lonzie 433, 523
 Lonzie R. 433
 Loucretia J. 450
 Lucretia ... 410, 411, 413, 414,
 415, 417, 458, 776, 777
 Lydia 435, 437
 M. H. 114
 Mack 413
 Mae 412
 Mae P. 424
 Magadeline 412
 Maggie 432
 Maggie E. 432
 Malcolm 410
 Malcom F. 410
 Margaret ... 411, 424, 433, 723,
 724
 Margaret J. 411, 425, 426, 427
 Margaret Lee 423
 Maria 422
 Martha 433
 Mary 410, 421
 Mary A. 450
 Mary B. Graham 410
 Mary C. 432, 433
 Mary Christine 326, 419
 Mary E. 412
 Mary Elizabeth 428, 445
 Mary J. 425
 Mary Jane 430
 Mary Janet 432
 Mary L. 418
 Mary M. 428, 458
 Mary S. ... 410, 411, 418, 432,
 433
 Mary Susan 411
 Mary Susannah 410
 Mary Viola 430, 431
 Massey 413
 Matilda 418
 Mattie 410
 Mattie Viola 445
 Maude 419
 Maude A. Leggett 432

Studstill, cont'd

Melinda Isabella B. 424, 425
 Melvin 326
 Melvin Conley 419
 Minnie 412, 433
 Minnie Lee 445
 Minnie Ruth 401, 428
 Moses E. 450
 Nancy 177, 397, 398, 399,
 400, 402, 407, 413, 418,
 457, 463, 485, 537
 Nancy Elizabeth 410
 Nancy H. 424, 428
 Nancy M. 458
 Nancy Margaret 434, 435
 Nannie 434
 Nora Ann Nease 445
 Ollie 412
 Pauline Jeanette 422, 430
 Pete 413
 Phillip 420
 R. J. 432
 Rachel 385, 450, 457
 Rachel L. 450
 Rachel S. 458
 Ramon 428
 Rebecca 456, 464
 Robert 420, 445
 Robert Norman 420
 Roland L. 458
 Rosa Mae Cravey 436
 Rosa May 437
 Roxanna 458
 Roxanna L. 411
 Russ J. 412
 S. W. 418
 Sallie 458
 Sallie Priscilla W. 418
 Sam 419
 Saphronia E. 458
 Saphrony 458
 Saptan 445
 Sarah ... 410, 411, 418, 421,
 433, 458
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth 450
 Sarah Cornelia 419
 Sarah E. 429, 430, 444, 445
 Sarah Eliza J. 442, 443
 Sarah J. 418
 Sarah K. 418
 Sarah L. 411
 Sarah M. 410
 Serena 419
 Stella May 419, 420
 Steve M. 412
 Steve Washington 412
 Susan 410, 418, 446
 Susan E. 442
 Susan M. 410, 411
 Susan P. 419
 Susanna 724
 Susannah 409, 424, 440,
 446, 447
 Susannah Fletcher .. 413, 438,
 776
 Susie 420
 Susie T. Dubose 419
 Susy 413
 T. 114
 T. E. 423

Studstill, cont'd

Thelma 419
 Thomas 423, 449, 450
 Thomas Eason, Sr. 423, 437
 Thomas Elder 423, 437
 Thomas J. 451
 Tilly 418
 Tom 197
 Tomie 446
 Troup 409, 435
 Troupe 66
 Unnamed 432
 Ustace 449
 Vera Will 422
 Viola 197
 Viola Rose 197
 W. H. 114, 135, 138, 421,
 450, 693, 704, 705
 W. H., Judge 438
 W. R. 421
 Walter David 413
 Walter E. 413
 Wash 412
 William ... 67, 312, 315, 397,
 407, 409, 414, 429, 434,
 440, 449, 450, 458, 463,
 466, 468, 473, 485, 528,
 537, 570, 776, 777
 William A. 411
 William Andrew 412
 William Angus 419, 420
 William Ashley 444
 William B. 430
 William C. 411
 William Calvin 412
 William Calvin, Jr. 412
 William David 419
 William E. 418
 William Edward 445
 William F. 435
 William H. 69, 421, 423,
 437, 450
 William H., Jr. 429, 430, 433,
 434, 435
 William Hustus 464
 William J. 421, 422
 William, Jr. 409
 William Samuel 419
 William, Sr. ... 409, 410, 411,
 413, 417, 421, 429, 435,
 437, 440, 446, 450
 William T. 418
 Winnie L., Jr. 451
 Winnifred Lee 469
 Wm. H. 691
 Zac 195
 Zach 421, 428
 Zach Daniel, Sr. 445
 Zachariah 421, 445
 Zachariah D., Jr. 428
 Zachariah D., Sr. 424
 Zachariah Daniel ... 195, 422,
 428
 Zachariah Daniel, Jr. 195, 401,
 429
 Zachariah Daniel, Sr. 424
 Zachariah H. ... 421, 424, 425,
 428
 Zachariah, Jr. 424
 Zeba 67

Index

Studstill, cont'd

Ziba111, 112, 113, 127,
409, 410, 411, 413, 417,
419, 776
Ziba Wilbur..... 417, 418
Ziba, Jr.66
Zibe65, 66, 67, 68, 71,
72, 82, 125, 127, 256,
410, 413, 417, 419, 438,
440, 444, 776
Zibe, Dr.411
Zibe, Jr.70
Ziby413, 417, 419, 776
Zubia.....413, 417

Sturdivant

Jagger Luke26
John Parker26
Michael.....26
Piper Christine26

Sturgis

Viana.....555

Suber

Isabelle549

Sulivane

Dan547

Sullivan

Ali96
Frances.....496
Ron96
Thomas.....521
Wm. S.333

Sumerlin

Elisha457

Summer

Lillie Mae.....701

Summerlin

James452

Summers

Sue790

Sumner

Daniel.....505
George S.407
Gordon S.407
Joseph511
Joseph L.407
Mahaly407
Martha.....505
Mary.....683
Matilda505
Saphronia A.504, 511
Sophronia A.512
Tempy.....407

Surles

John521

Surlin

Dorothy Jean259

Surman

Rachel.....450

Surmon

Josiah.....384

Sutton

Henry504
Joseph Z.503, 504
Mariah407
Missouri C.503, 504
Susannah A. D. S.503
Susie503

Swain

Abram649

Swain, cont'd

Ann ..646, 648, 650, 651,
652, 658, 659, 660, 661,
662
Anna626
Anne663
Beckie.....524
Betsey.....650, 651, 652
Canneth653
Cornelium656
Cornelius656, 657
Cornlius657
Debbie98
Eleaser656
Eleazer656, 657
Eliakam.....649
Elizabeth....649, 653, 654, 659
Elizabeth Mary.....653
George.....650, 651
Hannah.....649, 655, 658, 659
Jackie98
James ..632, 645, 646, 647,
648, 649, 650, 651, 652,
653, 654, 655, 658, 659,
662, 663
James M.220
James, Sr.654
Jehu649
Jemima658
Jemime655
Jemine655, 658
Jereh650
Jeremiah646, 647, 648,
649, 650, 651, 652, 658
Jesse650, 651, 652
Joanna.....651, 652, 653
Job660, 661, 663
John645, 646, 647, 648,
649, 650, 651, 652, 654,
655, 656, 657, 658, 662,
663
John, Senr.656, 657
John, Sr.655, 658
Joseph662
Joshua.....651, 655, 657, 658
Judith98
Kathy98
Kezia.....658
Keziah.....657, 658
Laura256
Letchworth.....663
Margaret653
Marion.....220
Mark.....524, 526, 528
Martha647, 653
Mary255, 524, 526, 583,
596, 631, 635, 638, 645,
646, 647, 648, 649, 650,
652, 653, 657, 658, 659,
662
Mary J.254, 255
Milton D.98
Milton, D.98
Nancy649
Nathaniel650, 651
Patience645, 647, 648,
659, 660, 661
Patience Stiball.....625, 663
Penelope657, 658
Precilla.....655, 658

Swain, cont'd

Priscilla.....656, 657, 658
Rebecca524
Rebecca C.....524
Richard ...625, 626, 646, 660,
661, 663
Rich'd645, 660, 661
Robert.....255
Robin.....85
Rosanna.....647, 653
Ruth649
Samuel.....646, 648, 656, 657
Sarah649, 650, 651, 652,
657, 658
Sary659
Sherod.....653
Simeon656, 657
Sonny98
Spencer.....650, 651
Stephen625, 631, 645,
646, 647, 648, 652, 653,
659, 660, 663
Susanah654
Susanna653, 660, 663
Susannah649, 659
Tibithy.....662
Timothy.....651, 652
Titus650, 651, 652
William ...528, 646, 647, 648,
649, 650, 652, 653, 660,
661, 662
Zilpha.....662

Swaine

Anne669
Basselle....667, 668, 669, 670
Benjamin665
Bethia669
Caleb.....668, 669
Dorothy.....670
Elias668
Elizabeth665, 667, 669,
670, 673, 674, 677
Francis.....667, 668, 669
Goodwives.....667
Grace670
Hana.....669
Hanath.....669
Hannah.....665, 668, 669
Hezekiah.....668, 669
John665, 668, 669, 670,
673, 677
Joseph.....665
Martha669
Mary665, 668, 669
Mehetable.....668
Mistress.....667
Nicholas.....669
Patience665
Prudence668, 669
Rachel669
Richard ...665, 667, 668, 669,
670, 673, 677
Richard, II670
Sarah665, 669
Stephen665, 671
William667, 668, 669
William Baronet667

Swann

Coll.619
Coll., Esq.606

Index

Swann, cont'd			
Colonel, Esquire	601		
Samuel.....	381, 606, 607, 622		
Thomas.....	601, 607, 618		
Thomas, Col.	620		
Swayne			
Richard.....	667		
Rich'd.....	667		
Sweat			
Annie V.	306		
Arrie V.	308		
Arthur M.	306		
Callie V.....	308		
Columbus Washington.....	306		
Elaim.....	307		
Elam Warren.....	307		
Elma L.....	306		
Ester Viola.....	308		
Infant.....	306		
James Irving.....	306		
James Mavin.....	308		
Leo W.....	307		
Louisa E.....	306		
Luther.....	308		
Mary.....	306		
Mr.	488		
Nathan.....	449		
Rosa Alva.....	306		
Vida Lee.....	307		
Virginia Alberta.....	306		
William Pinkney.....	308		
Sweet			
Gasper.....	488, 489		
Swett			
Benjamin.....	673		
Joseph.....	668		
Swilley			
Francis M.	474		
Franklin.....	475		
Sally.....	475		
Sarah.....	475		
Swiney			
Emma Louvenia.....	524		
Sylbie			
Tobie.....	561		
Szabo			
Elaine Smith.....	432		
Tall			
Priscilla.....	547		
Richard.....	547		
Taller			
Mary E.....	748		
Talley			
A.	576		
Asa.....	577		
Burton.....	577		
Charlotte.....	577		
D.	576		
Emily I.....	576		
Enoch.....	576		
Enock.....	576		
Evalina.....	576		
Geoffery.....	577		
I.	576		
James F.....	577		
Mary.....	577		
Mary Emma.....	576		
Morris H.....	576		
Octavia.....	577		
Sarah.....	576		
Talley, cont'd			
Theresa.....	577		
Valerie.....	577		
W.	576		
William H.....	577		
Tanner			
Joseph.....	383, 449, 466, 468		
Joseph S.....	449		
Tarkington			
William.....	650		
Tate			
Alley.....	679		
Ally Mary.....	680		
Taylor			
Bobby.....	198		
Clinton Lamar, Sr.....	198		
Deborah.....	675		
Drew, Mrs.....	254		
Francis.....	179		
George.....	179		
Henrietta.....	179		
Hershal V.....	179		
Jack.....	198		
John G.....	474		
John L.....	428		
John R. C.....	198		
Joseph.....	675		
Lamar.....	73, 198		
Lee W.....	198		
Leroy.....	179		
Levi.....	179		
Lucille.....	179		
Mariell.....	198		
Martha S.....	179		
Mary.....	675		
Sarah.....	190, 216		
Walter.....	179		
William Z.....	179		
Willie.....	179		
Teach			
Timothy.....	781		
Teachey			
Timothy.....	785, 786		
Teague			
Joe Pat.....	87		
Joseph Patrick.....	87		
Michael Lee.....	87		
Richard.....	561		
Teal			
Irby.....	749		
Irby, Mrs.....	749		
Lavonia.....	743		
Teer			
Richard.....	381		
Tench			
Elizabeth.....	550		
Elizabeth F.....	556		
Tender			
Anne Walker.....	429		
James Edwin.....	430		
Tepper			
Michael.....	561		
Terrell			
J. M.....	711, 716		
Joseph M.....	711		
Thackston			
George R.....	426		
Thally			
Andrew.....	785, 786		
John.....	785, 786		
Thigpen			
Alice.....	571		
Isabell.....	572		
Joe M., Jr.....	572		
John L.....	572		
Joseph.....	572		
Joseph Leonard.....	572		
Lena Alice.....	571		
Susie Bell.....	572		
Thomas			
Claude.....	684		
David.....	488		
Fanny.....	387		
Mary.....	660		
Mary Ray.....	660		
Nina Juanita.....	701		
William.....	618		
Thompson			
Ada M.....	227		
Al.....	100		
Alfred Eugene.....	100		
Annie L.....	412		
Calvin Monroe.....	412		
Charles Drew.....	228		
Claude D.....	214		
Eli.....	691, 703, 705		
Frank.....	532		
George William.....	228		
James.....	679		
James Eli.....	228		
James Eli, Jr.....	228		
James P.....	680, 687		
James W.....	412		
John.....	615, 621		
John W.....	227		
John Wesley.....	227		
Katherine.....	613, 620		
Mary Harper.....	683		
Mattie G.....	228		
Myrtle O.....	228		
Nannie L.....	228		
Ola.....	228		
Sarah.....	569		
Stephen.....	618		
Susannah.....	471, 567, 573, 575, 583		
William.....	613, 614, 620, 621		
William, Jr.....	620		
Wm.....	614, 620, 622		
Thomson			
Barbara.....	789		
Thornhill			
Mary.....	787		
Thornton			
Chandler.....	250		
James.....	249		
Megan.....	250		
Will.....	393		
William.....	390, 393		
Thrasher			
Mamie D.....	498		
Thurman			
Gordon.....	83		
Paula J.....	83		
Tignal			
Tabitha Harrison.....	562		
Tillman			
Frank Harold, Jr.....	82		
Jennifer Jordan.....	82		

Index

Tillman, cont'd			Toughton, cont'd		Tucker, cont'd	
Joshua Brandon.....	82		Nan	327	Matthew.....	407
Sean Anthony	82		Oliver	327	Richard.....	407
Tilton			Towns		Thomas	508
Daniel.....	668		Annie Mae	419	Unknown	501
Tindall			Clarence	419	Tull	
Emogene	70		D. R.	712	Abel	546
Tingey			Dink	419	Chambers.....	546
Rhonda Reynolds	22		Dollie Elmiry.....	738	Ephraim.....	546
Tinley			Guy C.	419	Esther.....	546
Jim Bob.....	590		J. M.	173	George.....	546
Tippins			John.....	738	James.....	546
Cornelia A.	586		Laurene	419	Leah	546
John	586		Raleigh	419	Olive	546
Tison			Roscoe	419	Priscilla.....	546
Arthur S.....	251		William	419	Rhodah	546
Eliga Vickerson	251		Townsend		Richard	546
Elizabeth	251		Asa	475	Tullis	
Esther.....	251		Jesse	475	Constance Renee.....	27
George.....	251		Rebecca Ann.....	475	Michael Lindsey.....	26
Gus	251		Stephen	407	Thomas Marian	26
John A.....	251		Susannah	475	Tullos	
Lige	251		Traver		John	496
Lulu	251		Mr.	82	Tumbles	
Luvina O.	251		Treble		Thomas	369
Martha B.	251		Epsey.....	736	Turnage	
Mattie	251		Rhoday	736	Harold Dean	100
Nancy J.....	251		Wiley	736	Horace Eugene	100
Sally S.....	251		Treutlen		Turnbull	
Sarah	337		John.....	384	James.....	632
Thelma	251		John Adam	383, 384	Turner	
Unknown	251		Tribble		E. D.	271
William R.....	251		Epsey.....	736	James.....	685
Tobin			Trible		Joe L.....	270
Mary.....	576		Mary Llewelyn.....	747	John	684
Todd			Triniman		Joseph Lee.....	270
Arnold.....	310		Benjamin.....	561	Lillian	271
Emily C. J.....	310		Triplett		Lula	270
John E. F.	310		Chris	89	Rebecca.....	598
L. H.	310		Tripp		Sarah.....	722
Wiley H.....	310		Lizzie	224	Seward G.	271
Todvine			Troup		Tweedy	
Frederick.....	381		George.....	409	John, Jr.....	652
Tomberlin			Troupe		Twiford	
Frances.....	475		Annie Mae	265	Revel.....	556
Franklin	213		James	265	Twiggs	
George R.	508		Trowel		John	731
James W.....	217		Amanda H.....	302, 681	Linda Diana	90
Martha Jane	215, 243		B. H.	302	Twyford	
Sallie Mae	217		Sarah E.....	302	Bartholomew	546, 547
W. F.	216, 233		Trowell		Tyndal	
Wright.....	215		Chris	65	Chris	257
Tomlinson			Truitlan		Edd	257
Coley L.....	327		John Adam	297	Michael Todd.....	257
Rebecca.....	605		Truitten		Scott Edward	257
Richard.....	595, 596, 598, 599		John Adams.....	382, 383	Tracy Allan	257
Richardson.....	595, 598		Trumbull		Tyson	
Susanna.....	598		Ann	667	Malinda.....	245
Susannah.....	595, 596		Tucke		Udy	
William	605		Robert.....	667	Sharee.....	22
Toppan			Rob't	667	Ulmer	
Jonathan	675		Tucker		Adam.....	496
Topping			Alberta	196	Alexander J.	496
Nathaniel, Esq.	550		Catherine	407	Alexander John	496
Touchstone			George M.....	508	Ann	496
Mary.....	451		Hiram	407	Ann Margaret.....	496
Toughton			Karen	191	Charles Tullius.....	496
Avon.....	327		Mary Fletcher.....	589	Elizabeth.....	496
I. Oscar	327		Mary Jane	502	Elizabeth Barton	496
Lena.....	327		Mary Jane Golden	501	Isaac.....	496

Index

Ulmer, cont'd		Vaughn, cont'd	Vaughn, cont'd
John	496	Catherine	Henry Frank.....
John Barton	496	Charles Edward.....	743
Paul	496	Charlie D.....	Ida Alice.....
Underwood		Charlie Harris.....	745
Bubbles	743	Christine	Ines Geneva.....
December Leigh	743	723, 738	745
Pierce.....	743	Claudia Anne.....	Infant
Usrey		699	697, 739
Della Jane.....	267	Cleopatra.....	Ira E.....
Valez		Clifford	738
Virginia.....	85	696, 697, 739	Isaac.....
Vallett		Coleman	761
Brenda	96	322, 691, 721,	J. A.
Van Blaricon		724, 725, 729, 735, 736,	751
Debra Lyn	97	740	J. C.
Van Schoyck		Demaria V.....	691, 692, 693, 694,
Pauline Israel.....	41	695	695, 706, 707, 708, 709,
W. D.....	27	Demarius	710, 711, 713, 714, 715,
Van Steenburg		695	716, 719
Alaina	193	Demarius V. Smith.....	J. E.
Kayla.....	193	695	738
Van Winkle		Dewey S.	J. F.
Lorraine Frances.....	25	748	J. Frank
Vannador		Dinah	744
Annie.....	334	696, 764	J. H.
Vanpelt		Dollie.....	65
John	625	739	J. M.
VanSandt		Dollie Towns	692
Linda Kay.....	100	738	J. W.
Vanter		Dort	733, 737, 745
Ellis	612, 619	743	Jack
Varnadoe		E. C. Mrs.....	745
A. W.....	706	694	Jack David.....
Varnadol		Eddie Maurice, Jr.....	696, 743
S. L.....	719	744	Jack Edson.....
Varvadoe		Eddie Maurice, Sr.....	699
Wm.	706	744	Jacqueline
Vaughan		Edmund	745
James	148, 759, 760	697, 744	James
Jesse.....	734	Edna	63, 66, 69, 70, 71,
John	731, 734, 760	697, 744	72, 77, 111, 112, 113,
Nancy.....	754	Eliza	114, 118, 123, 124, 137,
Vaughn		322, 697, 722, 723,	138, 142, 143, 144, 146,
A. J.	741	724, 744, 748	147, 148, 153, 173, 174,
Abner J.	729	Eliza Jane	332, 691, 692, 693, 695,
Ada	742	738	703, 704, 705, 711, 713,
Alexander.....	759	Elizabeth	714, 715, 716, 717, 718,
Alice	736	322, 447, 722,	719, 721, 722, 731, 732,
Amanda	750	725, 726, 728, 736, 740,	733, 734, 735, 736, 737,
Amanda C.....	701, 764	746, 755	747, 754, 755, 757, 759,
Amanda Rebecca	749	Ella	776
Andrew Jack	745	694, 748	James Arthur
Andrew Jack, Jr.	745	Ella Mae.....	751
Anna.....	742	751	James B.
Annette	744	Ella V.	737, 738, 739,
Annie.....	737, 739, 742, 751	742	740, 741, 745, 747
Annie Mae	736	Ellen.....	James Barton
Annie May.....	751	695, 754, 755	737
Asa L.....	748	Emeline.....	James C.
Asa Matthew	751	701, 764	693, 694
Bartow C.	746, 758	Emma	James Coleman
Beckie	749	692, 701, 764	691, 694,
Betty.....	725, 755	Epsy.....	696, 698, 700, 701, 722,
Bill	723	736	725, 764
Blanche S.	749	Esta Mae	James Freeman
Blanchie	749	697, 739	748, 749
Brian Douglas	699	Ethel	James H.
Carla Stephanie	699	743	James Joshua
Carrie	181	Eva Mae	736
		739	James, Jr.....
		Fannie Cora.....	737, 745
		729	James L.....
		Fannie J.....	749
		739	James Michael
		Feldon.....	692, 694,
		749	698, 764
		Felix.....	James Thomas.....
		732	698
		Female.....	James Thomas, II.....
		754, 755, 761	698
		Forest Hugh.....	James W.
		744	736, 745, 746,
		Forrest	748, 758
		739	James W., Jr.
		Frank	746
		743	James William
		Frankie.....	698, 745,
		745	746, 758
		Franklin J. T.....	Jan
		735, 761	744
		Freeman	Jane
		749, 755, 759	722, 731, 748, 750,
		Gallie	759, 760
		63, 696, 764	Janie.....
		89	738
		George L.....	Jas
		749	719
		George M.....	Jas C.
		749	719
		George Wall.....	Jas.
		699	149, 706, 711, 712
		Georgia.....	Jeanelle.....
		694	744
		Geraldine.....	Jeffie Jeynelle.....
		746	747
		Gernelle	Jennie.....
		745	700
		Gordia.....	Jennie Kate
		699	746
		Hannah	Jeremiah.....
		739	755
		Heather Marie.....	Jerry
		699	755
		Helen Mae	
		737	
		Henry Coleman	
		696, 741,	
		742, 743, 744	
		Henry Coleman, Jr.....	
		744	
		Henry E.....	
		744	
		Henry F.....	
		696	

Index

Vaughn, cont'd

Jesse114, 696, 721, 722,
729, 731, 732, 733, 734,
735, 737, 745, 752, 753,
754, 755, 757, 759, 761
Jesse C.691, 694, 695, 719,
764
Jessie..... 114, 745
Jeynelle..... 746
Jim78, 698, 736, 746, 749
Jim Preston..... 743
Jimmie.....446
Jimmie Estelle.....698
Jimmie L.....446
Jimmy.....698
Jimmy Lee736
Jincey.....739
Joe744
Joe F.....740
Joe Thomas.....745
Joe Tom.....744
John64, 124, 697, 702,
731, 733, 734, 736, 739,
743, 747, 750, 751, 755,
757, 759, 760, 761
John Bruce.....699
John C.....751
John Coleman.....699
John E.....695, 697, 738, 739
John Ernest.....699
John F.....738
John H.....736
John H., Jr.736
John Henry181, 698, 699,
700, 764
John, Jr.734, 735
John, Sr.734, 761
JohnnieTaft.....744
Joseph694, 701, 722, 738
Joseph A.....696
Joseph Adam.....744
Joseph Allen743
Joseph C.....694, 745
Joseph C., Jr.....744
Joseph Cleveland ...440, 442,
741, 744
Joseph F.....741, 747
Joseph Freeman ...442, 696,
740, 741, 742, 744, 745
Joseph T.....701, 764
Josh736
Josh Joe736
Joshua737
Katherine746
Kenneth63, 68, 175, 691,
694, 698
Kenneth William.....696, 699
L. M. S.....747
Lena Inez746
Lena Mae.....746
Lenora C.....750
Leonard D.....736
Leslie Marie700
Lewis.....754
Lillian V.....748
Lillie745
Lizzie.....749
Lola723
Lola May738
Louisa Beth.....755

Vaughn, cont'd

Louisa M. Susan..... 747
Maggie J.....737
Mahala.....736
Mahalia739, 755
Male.....755, 761
Malissa Elizabeth Loyd.....741
Manda.....692, 701
Mandie.....749
Mandy A.749
Marcus.....744
Marian.....739
Marion E.....744
Markerson.....744
Martha ...736, 737, 746, 747,
749, 750, 751, 755, 760
Martha Lord745, 758
Martha Thelma699
Marvin Homer.....699
Mary332, 447, 692, 723,
734, 743, 746
Mary A. E.....735, 761
Mary Alice.....751
Mary Ann737
Mary Ann J.739
Mary B.746, 758
Mary J.....737, 739, 748, 750
Mary Jane723, 751, 752,
753
Mary Louisa ...446, 447, 700,
764
Mary Louise700
Mary Maggie.....738
Mary Ruth.....699
Matthew V.....696, 743
Mattie699, 737, 738, 745,
746, 747, 749
Mattie Lou.....744, 746
Mattie V.....745
May Q.....748
Mollie750, 751
Molly748
Mr.182
Myrtice723, 738
Myrtis749
Nan697, 743
Nancy721, 722, 734, 735,
736, 737, 738, 739, 745,
748, 754, 755, 760
Nancy Ann696, 697, 698,
738, 742, 747, 764
Nancy Cornelia187, 741
Nancy, Jr.721, 735
Nancy, Sr.721, 735, 736,
761
Nannie697, 743
Nannie E.....746
Nannie Rawlins.....440
Nanny728
Nara.....743
Nealie741
Neelly.....739
Nellie Cora.....746
Nellie Pearl746
Nora750
Odesa749
Patricia Ann744
Paul A.....696
Paul A., Jr.....743
Paul Alma, Sr.....743

Vaughn, cont'd

Phereby.....736
Phillis Jean.....699
Pollie.....739
Polly752
Preston744
Preston, Jr.....744
Preston L., Sr.744
Queen.....750
R. Henry.....723
Rebecca702
Rebecca J.63, 108
Rebecca JaneV, VI, 9,
63, 78, 108, 177, 178,
256, 463, 485, 537, 696,
764
Richard Johnston296
Robert.....696, 697, 736, 739
Robert Bruce699
Robert Joseph...696, 697, 738
Robert Lee.....749
Rufus696
Rufus R.697, 739
Ruth696, 697, 739
Sadie C.....748
Sallie ...723, 734, 738, 752,
753
Sarah ...722, 724, 725, 734,
740, 753
Sarah E.....750
Sarah Elizabeth.....700, 764
Sarah Jane739, 740
Sarah Nita739
Scrap.....446, 700, 764
Simon Peter.....743
Skylar225
Sofia J.740
Stephen Washington.....751
Susanah J.740
Susie747
Susie Jane.....697, 744
Talbert James C.....737
Thomas729, 739
Thomas Earl.....699
Unknown699, 751, 761
Unkown761
Unnamed.....729, 749
Vera Estelle699
Vicki Renee698
Victor Marvin699
Wallace William.....737
Wanda744
Whorton.....296
Wiley722, 735, 736, 737,
740
Wiley Douglas699
Will751
Willaim M.....736
William691, 721, 725, 731,
732, 733, 734, 735, 736,
737, 754, 755, 757, 759,
760, 761
William Albert751
William Campbell.....699
William David.....744
William Douglas.....737
William H.....754
William Henry736
William J.....723, 744
William M.....737

Index

Vaughn, cont'd			
William R. W.	729		
William T.	743		
William W.	738		
Willie	737		
Winnie	743		
Wylene	752		
Vawn			
Felix	759		
James	691, 759		
Jesse	731, 756, 759		
Jessey	732		
John	732		
William	759		
Vick			
Charles	77		
Ella	77, 171		
Georgia	77		
Georgia Ella	170		
R. J.	77, 97		
Vickers			
Aaren	364, 386		
Aaron	364		
Arran	364		
Arren	296, 364, 365, 386		
Arrien	364, 365, 385		
Arvin	385		
Hardy	364		
James	364		
John	364, 365		
Oren	364		
Orien	385		
Wade			
Amanda	316		
Amander A.	317		
C. W.	316		
Cora	427		
Herbert	723		
Herbert W.	427		
Ida Elizabeth	276		
Jacqueline Sue	276		
Jesse Burnard	276		
Margaret Sue	427, 723		
Richard Rolfson	21		
Richard Rolfson, Jr.	21		
Scott Aaron	21		
U. S. Commissioner	313		
Victoria Illean	21		
Virgil Mack	276		
William P.	427		
Wadleigh			
Anne Swaine	669		
Hannah	674		
Jonathan	674		
Mary	674		
Wadsworth			
Lilla Anna	307		
Samuel Thomas	306		
Wainwright			
Mehitable	676		
Wait			
Mary	674		
Waite			
Mary	674, 675		
Walburton/Walbuton			
John	631		
Waldron			
Chloe	453		
David	590		
Dora Ann	453		
Waldron, cont'd			
Martha S.	453		
Moses Westberry	453		
Oliver A.	453		
Washington W.	453		
Walker	780		
Adelie	527		
Anne	429		
Berta	527		
Dan	197		
Dan J.	197		
Donna	198		
Eddie	530		
Fannie	430		
George S., Sr.	218		
George Sylvanus, III	218		
George Sylvanus, Jr.	218		
Georgia	231		
Georgia E.	763		
Gladys	231		
Grace	213		
Grady	429		
H.	211		
Henry	729		
J. B.	691, 703, 705		
J. C.	527		
J. H.	745		
Jack Morgan	741		
James E.	528		
James Hobson	422		
James W.	230		
Jane	65		
Jehu	506		
Jessey	764		
Jessy	763		
Jimmie	527		
Joe	528		
John	528, 555		
John B.	741		
John B., Jr.	741		
John H.	198		
John S.	111, 112, 113, 444		
John W.	506		
Jonathan	503		
Judson	430		
Judy Marie	196		
Kathy Elizabeth	218		
Leila	329		
Lizzie	430		
Lunell	231		
Malancton	506		
Malanta	506		
Mammie	527		
Mann Mrs.	502		
Margaret	328		
Marie	530		
Mary	506		
Mary L.	436		
Matthew A.	429		
Mattie F.	444		
Mattie L.	763		
Millarston	506		
Nan Little	502		
Nancy	405		
Nellie F.	529		
Ophelia	231		
Patricia Ann Vaughn	744		
Patsy Bell	258		
Pearl Everett	218		
Phillip	306		
Walker, cont'd			
R. L.	710		
Sallie Dowdy	230		
Sally T. Clark	528		
Sarah E.	444		
Seban	528		
Sophronia	780		
Susanna	764		
Susannah	763		
Tennessee	780		
Tennessee J.	780		
Theta	25		
Thomas	429, 763		
Uriah	231		
Virginia Elaine	218		
W. B.	443		
W. D.	422		
W. H.	329		
Walter	429		
Washington	405		
Whitman	528		
Wimbrick	741		
Winnie J.	429		
Wall			
Carrie Vaughn	698		
Carrie Vester	698		
Charles E.	455		
Eva	741		
Georgia	194		
Nancy Ann Marinda	698		
Wallace			
Ettie	789		
Wallace and Merritt	172		
Wallboten			
Jno.	633		
Wallbuton/Walburton			
Jemimah	633		
Jeremiah Gardner	631		
Jerimah Gardner	631		
John	633		
Waller			
Mary	546		
Wallop			
Elizabeth	496, 551		
Ibbey	496		
Skinner, Sr.	496		
Walls			
Allen	520		
Elizabeth Olliff Hodges	520		
Margaret	520		
Walsh			
Charles	743		
Judy	743		
Walston			
Elizabeth	552		
Walter			
Abel	558		
Esther	558		
John	558		
Mary V.	422		
Peggy	558		
Rachel	558		
Richard	558, 559		
Solomon	558		
Tabitha	558		
Thomas	558		
Walters			
Jane	513		
Martha	513		
Steve	89		

Index

- Walther**
Debra 27
- Wamble**
Edmund 752
- Warburton**
Jeremiah Gardner 631
Jerimah Gardner 631
Robert 643
Smithwick 595, 608
- Ward**
Ann 646, 649
Anna Speller 663
Francis M. 514
Hannah 596, 649, 654
Hannah Stiball 671
J. Thomas 514
James 598, 649, 671
John 631, 633, 649, 659
Louie 419
Louie A. 419, 420
Mary 649
Mary A. 787
Milly 649
Patience 649
Phil 625
Philip 646, 662, 663
Rebecah 633
Samuel 381
Sarah 649
Sarah Jane 514
Speller 649
Stella May 419
Swain 659
William 649
Winget D. 263
Winifred 649
- Ware**
Elizabeth Ellen 254
Ella Mae 254
Ida Camilla 254
Johnny Lee 254
Oscar 254
- Wargo**
Andy 13
- Warnock**
Mr. 195
- Warren**
A. A. 572
Allen 622
Ann 615, 623
Betsy 253
Carrie Bell 253
Clara David 253
Edith Jane 253
Edward 603
Eliza 763, 764, 766
Elizabeth 604
Ernest Eugene 253
Fannie Beatrice 245
Fay 751
Harriett Camilla 253
James Adam 253
James W. 253
Jimmy 276
Joseph 603
Joseph, Jr. 603, 604
Katherine Elizabeth 253
Leza 603
Lucy Lee 253
Maggie S. 253
- Warren, cont'd**
Mary 603, 604
Mary Alice 751
Mary Delia 253
Mary Lena 253
Ola 253
Preston 258
Providence 763
Rebecca Elizabeth 253
Rob 623
Rob. 623
Robert 603, 615, 622, 623
Robt 624
Robt. 607, 623
Sarah Jane 264
Sarah Viola 253
Sue 751
Tho. 623
Thomas 622, 623
Thomas Merit 253
Thos. 623
Trappman 751
Unknown 253
William David 253
William John 253
- Washington**
Berry 181
Betty W. 187
Col. 488
George 675
George, General 565
- Waters**
Ann Jane 453
Emily R. 308
Emma 308
Hattie 309
Infant 309
Isaac 453, 513
James 309
James Franklin 453
Jason S. 453
Jessie 308
John Barber, Jr. 453
John F. 308
Laura V. 308
Lillie 308
Louisa Ann 308
Lucretia 305
Mamie 309
Margaret Elmira 453
Martha 309
Mary H. 306
Matthew 309
McKenzie 309
Melvin 309
Michael McKenzie 309
Mike 309
Myrtle 309
Nancy 309
Nancy Matilda 308
Queen Victoria Elizabeth .. 306
Richard Alexander 305, 308
Roxy Ann 453
Sarah 513
Washington Wayne 453
- Wathen**
James 549
- Watkins**
Jno. 622
- Watkinson**
Sarah Harrison 562
- Watson**
Alex 125, 256
Alexander 256
Alice Clara 254
Alice M. 271
Annie 271
Annie Aline 255
Bezaeel 552
Bezaleel 491, 543, 544
Catherine Ann 738
Catherine L. 271
Cindie Mozella 271
Cindy Elizabeth 254
Cora Lee 254
Daniel 491, 543, 544
Daniel Riley 271
Danrilla 271
E. Leverne 271
Echlyn 255
Elinor 255
Ethel Mae 254
George 561
Grace 213
Inell 327
James Allen 271
James E. 271
Jesse Henry 271
Johnny Raiford 254
Lainey 271
Lannie C. 271
Lizzie Margie 271
Lucille E. 271
Maggie 748
Martha Irene 254
Martha Lula 270
Mary Kizzie 255
Nancy 270, 271
Nettie N. 271
Ola Ann 255
Perces 544
R. W. 270
Randal Albert 255
Richard Allen 254
Riley Wesley 270
Robert 254
Robert E. Lee 271
Robert Elbert 271
Robert Jesse 254
Robert W. 270
Robert Wesley 270
Rodney J. 271
Ronnie 271
Ruby 257
Sidney M. 271
Susa Adeline 255
Thomas Allen 254
Unknown 491
Wesley 270
Wesley Dave 271
William Franklin 271
- Watton**
Robert 760
- Way**
James Daniel 185
John Daniel 185
John Samuel 185
- Wayne**
"Mad" Anthony 731

Index

Wayne, cont'd	Weaver, cont'd	Wells, cont'd
Anthony..... 731	James Henry 330	Susan 781
Thomas S. 362	Jane Caroline 265	W. L. 697
Weadon	Jeffery David..... 265	Welsh
Joan 428	Jethro J. 584	Ava E. 576
Weare	Julinny Gayle..... 258	Edward 576
Abigail 675, 676, 677	Martha Nell 265	Ellen J. 576
Daniel 675	Mary 265	Emily 576
Deborah 675	Rebecca McLeod..... 330	Enoch A. 576
Elizabeth 674, 675, 676	William Archie..... 265	James Patrick..... 576
Elizabeth Swaine 674	Webb	Martha Emma..... 576
Esther 673	Dessie 728	Mary E. 576
G. Peter 674	Sarah 494	Robert 611, 618
G. Peter, Colonel 674	Webster	Wernow
Hannah 674, 675, 677	Andrew 674	Tom 17
Hester 673	Mr. 30	Wertch
Huldah 675	Prudence Weare..... 674	John Casper 364, 382, 383
Jemima 675	Weddle	Wesley
John 675, 677	Thelma Lynn 89	Lemons..... 653
Jonathan 675	Weeks	West
Jonathan, Jr. 675	Ashley P. 440	Amanda C. 247
Jonathan, Sr. 675	Catherine 528	Charles A. 247
Joseph 675	Darcus 263	David, III 229
Mary 645, 665, 670, 673, 674, 677	Flora 330	David, IV 229
Mehitable 675, 676, 677	Haney C. 528	Effie C. 247
Meshech 670, 675, 676, 677, 678	Isaac S. 263	Harvey J. 247
Nathan 669, 675, 676	John 695	Hollis 81
Nathaniel 665, 668, 669, 670, 673, 674, 675, 677, 678	Luke G. 721	James 267
Nathaniel, Ensign..... 675	Martha 400, 401	John 550
Nathaniel, Esquire 677	Mary 528	Louise Skelton 431
Peter 673, 675, 677	Mary L. 528	Mary 650
Prudence 674	Matha 400	Peter 659, 660
Richard 673, 676	Oscar W. 263	Thomas L. 247
Richard, Lt. 677	Sarah E. 528	Zenniah C. 247
Richard Waldron 677	Sarah Jane 180, 440, 442, 444	Westberry
Richard Waldron, Colonel.. 677	Wright 263	Lum 192
Ridchord 677	Weicke	Opaline 192
Robert 673	Mardel 92	Westbrooks
Rufus 677	Welbeck	Carlos McLean 23
Samuel 677	Roger 619	Westerhouse
Sarah 665, 673, 674, 675	Welbourne	Elizabeth 561
Susanna 674, 675	Arcadia 552	William 561
Thomas 676	Welch	Weston
Thomas Wibird 677	John 249	Stevie 235
Unknown 675	Karli Elizabeth..... 249	Westsch
Weatherbee	Well	John G. 384
Kate Milligan 79	Unknown 460	Wetherington
Weathers	Welliver	Mary 474
A. Quillin 310	Chris 191	Whale
Aquilla 310, 311	Jesse Russell 191	Andrew 786
B. E. 310	Wells	Whaley
David E. 311	Andrew E. 570	Jessie Gertrude 421
Georgia E. 310	Beulah J. 401	Whaltey
Hariett 310	Bill 571	Mary 496
Harriet 311	Brooks 697	Wheatley
Weaver	Dora 195	Charles 547, 552
Archie 265	Frank 342	Esther Tull 546
Carrie Lou 265	Frederick 779	William 546
Dormany 278	Geiger 697	Wheeler
Edward Damon 265	George 565	Arthur 252
Elijah Dorminy 265	Gladys Boney 571	Sarah 84
Frances Stella 265	Henry 195, 409	Wheelwright
Gary 83	Ida Lee 697	Parson 667
Henry 330	John 544	Whetly
Henry James 330	Lettie 195, 402, 429	William 545, 547
Herman Lee 265	Mildred VII, 10, 14, 39, 52, 75, 81, 127	Whidbes
	Mildred Israel 40, 105	Joseph 651
	Otto Francis 24	Whidby
		Reba Spires 326

Index

Whiddon		Whitley, cont'd		Willett, cont'd	
Lott W.....	512	Wiley.....	407	Annie Lowe.....	753
Whigham		Wiley, Jr.....	415	Charity E.....	
Ralph.....	750	Whittier	673	Eddie.....	753
Whipple		Whittington		Georgia A. V.....	753
Constance.....	16	Bessie.....	425	Georgianna.....	753
Whire		Eldis.....	231	J.....	752
Olene.....	226	Emma Ella.....	425	J. Rubin.....	753
Whitaker		Stanley.....	231	J. Tommie.....	753
Baby.....	99	Whittley		James Lowe.....	752
Gene Oliver.....	99	Rachel V.....	512	Jeddie Calvin.....	753
Michael Joseph.....	99	Whittson		Jeremiah.....	752, 753
Oliver.....	99	John.....	621	Jesse.....	753
Patricia.....	99	Wibird		Mary.....	752
Patsy Lou.....	99	Elizabeth.....	676	Maynee.....	753
Red.....	99	Richard.....	676	R. A.....	753
Viola.....	V, 77, 78, 106, 175, 318	Wick		Sarah.....	752
Viola Israel.....	104, 210	Kathy L. L.....	91	Sarah Martha.....	753
Whitcomb		Wier		William Willis.....	753
Cindy Michelle.....	97	Charles.....	608	Willis.....	753
White		Wiggins		William	
Ann.....	561	Bathsheba.....	367	David.....	478
B. W.....	264	Mike.....	367	William the 3rd	639
Berriman.....	256	Wilburn		Williams	
Berry.....	256	Robert.....	734, 757	Aaron Captain.....	413
Berry W.....	264	Wilcox		Abbie Amanda.....	698
Christopher G.....	680	Alice.....	401	Albert E.....	442
Ernest Terrell.....	217	Captain.....	201	Alberta M.....	416
Ernest Terrell, Jr.....	217	Edith.....	227, 240	Alfred.....	590
G. C.....	397	Florence.....	573	Allison Dale.....	195
Geo.....	621	George.....	573	Alma E.....	442
Grady.....	430	Harriet.....	195	Amy Kaye.....	185
Jane.....	264	John, Jr.....	195	Angela Beth Williams.....	258
Jane E.....	264	M. G.....	525	Bart.....	726, 727
Kizzie.....	256	Martha.....	525	Bartow.....	727
Lucinda.....	256	Mary S.....	525	Bessie I.....	442
Matthew.....	700	May.....	524	Beverly Hutchins.....	22
Nancy.....	605	Rebecca.....	417	Bill Lush.....	414, 417
Nora G.....	261	T. D.....	524	Burrell Samuel.....	442
Ola.....	264, 265, 277	Wilderman		Carla Renae.....	185
Reubin.....	256	Jeremiah.....	390	Carlton.....	417
Robert.....	256	Wiley		Caroline.....	575, 727
Rosa Lee.....	261	Mark Wayne.....	90	Carrie A.....	442
Rube.....	261	Wilkes		Carrie Fannie.....	571
Ted.....	700	Edith Cummings.....	765	Celete Ann.....	515
Terrance Gabriel.....	700	Wilkins		Celia.....	525
Thomas Boyd.....	217	Charles.....	625	Charles W.....	417
Whitefield		Wilkinson		Charles Wright.....	414
James.....	393	R.....	771, 774	Choctaw Bill.....	592
Whitehead		Wilkison		Christine.....	525
Clifford.....	213	Will'm.....	639	Clara.....	433, 525
Emma.....	188, 191	Willamson		Clara M.....	442
Family.....	9	Mamie.....	219	Constance Stiball.....	671
Florence.....	212	Willcox		Cora.....	525
Geneva.....	192, 446	Bill.....	400	Cora L.....	416, 531
John Clifford.....	213	Clark.....	400	Curtis Lee.....	743
John Clifton, Jr.....	213	Ida.....	400	Dave M.....	426
Mary.....	213	Joe Clark.....	400	David.....	425, 727
Mary Edna.....	213	John, III.....	322	David J.....	181, 425
Mrs.....	188	M. D.....	238	Dewey.....	188
W. B.....	188	Mary Gertrude.....	531, 532	Dewey Dawson.....	189
Willie W.....	213	May.....	531	Dewey Lee.....	188
Whitelaw		Nancy.....	723	Donna.....	525
Ralph T.....	561	Thomas.....	237	Dudley Morris.....	401
Whitely		William A.....	400	Dwight.....	185, 195
Ezekial.....	546	Willet		Edward.....	426
Whitley		Mary Elizabeth.....	752	Elizabeth.....	402, 575, 583
Bobbie.....	266	Willett		Ernest Russ.....	576
Janice.....	225	Ada Pearl.....	753	Esther.....	413, 776
		Amanda.....	753	Etta Louise Cloverhouse.....	417

Index

Williams, cont'd

Floyd, Jr. 195
Francis 575
Garret 518
George 416, 525, 601,
614, 620
George Edward 425
George J. 415
George Morris 415, 416,
417, 531, 532
Geraldine 414
Gertrude 262
Gilbert 746
Gladys 426
Gordon Fisher 415
Grady 417
Grover Cleveland 417
Henry 627
Henry B. 181, 426
Herman Lashley 258
Ida May Whitehead 189
Inez 417
Isabell 425
Isabelle 417
J. C. 222
J. M. 68, 706
James 449, 451
James David 444
James M. 473
James Madison 415
James Polk 415
James Richard 189
James Robert 444
James Robert, Jr. 444
Janice Lorene 444
Jenny 592
Joe 416, 573
John 525, 592, 598
John C. 416
John G. 452
Joseph 525
Joseph Aubrey 195
Joseph B. 522, 524, 525,
538, 698
Joseph Bryant 416
Joseph D. 442
Joseph Godwin 415
Joseph, Jr. 522
Joseph M. 525
Joshua 521
Katie Mae 99
Laura 195
Leslie Amanda 195
Lessie B. 442
Lizzie Mae 426
Lou 415
Loucretia 415
Lucius L. 64, 111, 112, 113
Lula A. 417
Mabel 525
Madeline 426
Maggie 321
Margaret 189
Margie Nell 195
Martha 433, 442, 571
Martha E. 401
Martha Fussell 415
Martha J. 415, 523, 524
Martha Lee 525
Mary 523, 525, 575, 592

Williams, cont'd

Mary A. 442
Mary E. 417
Mary L. 525
Mattie 525
Mattie L. 416, 442
Mattie V. 417
Maude 198
Minnie 415
Minnie Christine 417
Minnie Lee 417
Morris Dwayne 195
Morris, Jr. 417
Moses P. 728
Mr. 195
Mrs. 188
Myrtle E. 416
Nancy 515
Nancy Margaret 426, 700
Nannie 525
Nettie L. 426
Nicholas 612, 618
Peggy Lancaster 727
Peter 64
Phillip 632
Prescilla 415
R. D. 426
Rebecca 525
Rebecca S. 525
Robert 568
Robert C. 426, 592
Robert N. 517
Robert R. 517
Roger 601, 606, 622, 667
Roger B. 401
Rogr. 606
Rosia Lee 426
Rufus B. 442
Ruth 402
Sallie 592
Sally 525
Sam 523
Samuel ... 442, 449, 457, 466,
468, 574
Samuel Sylvester 442
Sarah 522, 525
Sarah Fletcher 523
Sarah Lee 453
Sikes 728
Sudie 415
Susannah 415, 592
Susanne 196
T. J. 695
Thelma 223
Thomas 525
Tripp 414
Tulula 575
Vera 263
Vermilla 575
Viola 434, 525
Viola Susanna 415, 532
W. H. 402
W. J., Colonel 429
Walter 575, 583
Walter L. 442
Warren 575, 583
Wesley 575
Wiley 434, 476, 570
Wiley J. 525
Wiley Morris 401

Williams, cont'd

Wiley W. 417
William ... 415, 417, 575, 583,
592
William F. 524, 525
William H. 525
William Jackson 414
William M. 415
William P. 442
William W. 414, 417
William Walter 592
Willie 442
Willy 575
Winnie 750
Wright 263
Wylie Morris 525

Williamson

Alta Mae 219
Andrew General 449
Beverly 744
Charstain 218
Edna 219
George Ben 219
Harris 219
James W. 64, 108
Jeff B. 219
John C. 218
John G. 571
John Hartley 218
John K. Sr. 571
John Morris 218
John W. 524
Joseph 598
Mary Lizzie 218
Mary S. 219
Mildred 219
Minnie Lee 219
Neta 219
Suzie W. 219
Viola Rosa 423
William C. 218
William M. 218
William Thomas 218

Williford

Alice Virginia 258
Ann 257
David 260
David Lamar 260
Ennis Nathaniel 257, 258
Ennis Nathaniel, Jr. 260
J. D. 257
Lannie 257
Myrtle Victoria 259
Regina Lynn 260
Sally 260
Sarah 260
Unnamed 260
Willie Lee 260
Zillie Elizabeth 258

Willis

Asa H. 387
Caroline E. 387
Charles E. 318
James 387
Mary O. 319
Mary S. 387
Reddin 721
Redding 721
Sarah 322, 735
Sarah Ann 721

Index

Willis, cont'd		
Sarah Elizabeth	691, 721	
William F.	318	
Willoughby		
Barry	789	
Beecham C.	25	
Gary	789	
Ross O.	789	
Thelma Mae	25	
Wilson		
Benjamin	455	
Bill	82	
Cory	25	
Danny Corinth	25	
Debra Denise	26	
Dora Belle	88	
Earnest	417	
Elzie E.	82	
Faye Downing	555	
Jasper	456	
Jenna Leigh	25	
John	391	
John Corinth	24	
Johnnie Lee	24	
Luke	384	
Maria	496	
Maude	80	
Monroe	214	
Moses	517	
Nancy Ruth	25	
Robert Corinth	25	
Sarah Jessica	25	
Thomas	362	
Tim	235	
Winberry		
John, Sr.	561	
Winkeles		
Ri.	606, 621	
Winnie		
James	385	
Winsett		
Robert	29	
Wise		
Bessie Cummings	765	
William	111, 112, 113, 449	
Wisecup		
C. C.	744	
Witherington		
James Franklin	253	
Wold		
James	306	
Wolfe		
Barbara Schull	409	
Barbara Scull	471	
Wolff		
Amanda Michelle	17	
Jeff	17	
Womack		
Ann	496	
John	496	
Wommock		
Clifford Annie	518	
Permelia	518	
W. W.	518	
Wood		
Betty	318	
J.P.	719	
James Henry	753	
Martha	366, 381, 385	
Rabun M., III	318	
Wood, cont'd		
Rabun M., Jr.	317	
Shelton	268	
William Berry	753	
Woodard		
Christine	431	
Julia Vann	267	
Woodbridge		
John	673	
Woods		
Ann	452	
Bettie Felicia	270	
Emily Beth	270	
Ernest	270	
James	452, 456	
Mary	790	
William Matthew, Jr.	270	
William Matthew, Sr.	270	
Woodward		
John H.	429, 528	
Mr.	241	
Nancy B.	429, 528	
Wooley		
William L.	259	
Wooten		
Howard	426	
W. S.	710	
Worth		
Ann	675	
Wortman		
Kelly	87	
Wright		
A. R.	721	
Betty Edna	194	
Early J.	194	
J. O.	768, 769	
James	390, 725	
Mr.	263	
William A. J.	473	
William H.	721	
William, Sr.	366	
Wilma Seay	426	
Wm., Sr.	386	
Wyatt		
Isme	554	
John	554	
Joshua	554	
Margaret	554	
Susanna	554	
William, Sr.	554	
William Webster	261	
Wynn		
Bertha L.	179	
Frank	94	
Joann	81	
Lillian	437	
Maudie L.	86	
Preston Rebecca	179	
Randolph	179	
Robert Fulton	178	
Wynne		
Carrie Margaret	185	
Tim	185	
Will	187	
Wynns		
Benjamin	598	
Benj'n	380	
Benjn.	599	
John	598	
Wyre		
Sally	444	
Sara	444	
Yancey		
Alicia	235	
Betty J.	399	
Bill	261	
Billie Jean	213	
Carolyn	235	
Ceya	235	
Dave	230	
Dora	234	
Dorcas	398	
Estella	214	
George	398, 399	
George W., Sr.	398, 399	
George Wane, Jr.	398	
George W., Sr.	398	
Girlie	235, 236	
Henrietta	235, 236	
Jacob Benjamin	399	
Jesse Williard	235	
Jessie Mae	234	
Jessie W.	234	
Leonard Todd	234	
Lewis D.	234, 236	
Lewis S.	234	
Linder Rebecca	230	
Lulu	230	
Mary Ann	399	
Mary S.	398	
Nancy C.	398	
Nannie	398, 399	
Rachel	399	
Reecca I.	234	
Rosa Lee	214	
Sallie	398	
Sarah	398	
Sarah L.	398	
Sarah Marchant	397	
Terry	235	
Thomas Jack	235	
Tommy	235	
Tuck	234	
Yancy		
G. M.	712	
Hattie Ann	214	
Mary Susannah	447	
Molly	447	
Yarbrough		
Rebecca	252	
Yawn		
Amanda Jane ...	193, 197, 701	
Annette	182	
Annie	182, 440	
Arlist	443	
Beatrice	399	
Beaver	182	
Bertha Lee	443	
Bettie L.	399	
Betty Lou	231	
Beverling	182	
Callie May	443	
Calvin ...	181, 182, 426, 442, 445	
Calvin Sam	181	
Carl E.	443	
Carrie	697	
Carrie Pauline	182	
Carrie Viola	442	

Index

Yawn, cont'd

Cassie.....	441
Charles Monroe.....	440, 441
Charlie.....	440
Charlie C.....	441
Christine.....	441
Clayton.....	441
Creasy.....	212
Daphne.....	729
Darkis.....	729
Darkis C.....	745
Doll.....	444
Donnie.....	729
Dora O.....	401
Dorcas.....	399, 729
Dorothy.....	729
Dorothy Mae.....	182
Ealon.....	399
Eddie.....	442
Effie.....	441
Elvin.....	323, 442
Essie May.....	729
Estelle Knight.....	728
Florence.....	729
Gavin Walker.....	196
George Calvin.....	443
George Leonard.....	399
Gracie.....	441
Grady.....	696, 697, 739
Ida.....	426
Ida Jane.....	181
Inez.....	235
Infant.....	443
J. C.....	697
J. Wesley.....	130
Jack.....	227
James.....	212
James W.....	181, 398
James Wesley.....	193, 197, 440, 441
Jim.....	398
Jim Thomas.....	182
Jimmy.....	182
Joe.....	442
Joe Tom.....	745
John Allen.....	442
John L.....	729
John W.....	398, 399
John William Henry.....	181
Kizzie A.....	443
Lavana.....	440
Leroy.....	442
Lessie.....	441
Levi.....	440
Levi T.....	441
Liller.....	443
Lillie Sue.....	444
Lola.....	182
Loutrelle.....	441
Lucille.....	398, 442
Lucretia.....	212, 239, 242

Yawn, cont'd

Lucy.....	212
Mabel.....	440
Maddie.....	182
Mandie.....	193
Margaret.....	181
Margean.....	442
Mary.....	182, 696, 729
Mary A.....	442
Mary Lee.....	181
Maxine.....	729
May Bell.....	440
Minnie Lee.....	193, 197, 397
Mollie.....	193
Molly.....	442
Morgan.....	729
Morgan C., Sr.....	729
Nellie.....	398
Norman M.....	440
Otis C.....	746
Patricia Ann.....	698
Paul A.....	443
Pauline S.....	181
Polly.....	729
Preston.....	440
Rebecca.....	181
Reuben O.....	442
Reuben Oxley.....	443
Sally.....	182
Sarah Alice.....	443
Sarah Studstill.....	423
Shilly Cora Lee.....	444
Spurgeon W.....	181
T. D.....	182
Thomas.....	398
Tommie.....	398, 399
Tommy R.....	231
Unnamed.....	441
Valda.....	729
Walter L.....	440
Waunelle.....	729
William.....	442
William Allen.....	441
William H.....	181
Willy Robert.....	194

Yeargin

Ida.....	698
Lula Nell.....	697
Mary L.....	697
Nancy Daisy.....	697
Reaven.....	697
W. L.....	697

Yeomans

William.....	598
--------------	-----

Young

Alexander.....	459
Banks.....	508
Boswell.....	459
Caroline.....	508, 509
Edna E.....	459

Young, cont'd

Elizabeth.....	511
Estelle.....	508
Evelyn.....	508
Flavius E.....	458
George William.....	405
Hazel.....	508
Henry.....	511
Horace.....	459
Howell H.....	508
Hustus H.....	459
Jacob.....	501, 507
Jacob C.....	405
Jacob J.....	405
James.....	405, 517
Jane.....	405
Jesse.....	658
Joseph Horton.....	507
Joseph Horton, Jr.....	508
Lawson G.....	407
Lucille.....	508
M. Narcissa.....	405
Margaret.....	508
Martha.....	405
Martin.....	405
Mary.....	508
Mary E.....	405
Mary M.....	508
Mary V.....	405
Micahah.....	405
Minnie.....	507
Miriam.....	507
Mirijah P.....	512
Rebecca.....	508, 509
Rebecca Ann.....	405
Thomas.....	405
Thomas B.....	507
Una.....	507
Una Jane M.....	511
Walter.....	405
William T.....	405

Youngblood

Clara Monteen Elizabeth.....	86
------------------------------	----

Zachary

John L.....	494
-------------	-----

Zackrey

Maggie.....	175
-------------	-----

Zeigler

Anthony.....	303
Eliza Jane.....	303
John.....	302, 303
Laura C.....	303
Liza Jane.....	302
Marie C.....	302
Mariona.....	303
Mariona E.....	302
Mary Jane.....	303
Ona.....	302, 303

Zirman

Josiah.....	466
-------------	-----